I. An Index to the whole, to
II. The Annual Subscriptions of the
III. The Treaſurers Accompts. fol. 35.
IIII. Subſcriptions of yᵉ Reſid: Members towards yᵉ
V. Other Subſcriptions towards the
VI. Contributed by this Society towards yᵉ
VII. Also towards lending-Libraries in England
VIII. Accompts about Printing good Books, &c.
IX. Accompts relating to the Charity-Schools.
X. Sums given to this Society, to be diſpos'd of as they
XI. Annuities given to this Society during Pleaſure,
XII. Donations for Perpetuity. fol. 269.
XIII. Preſents given by this Society. fol. 273.
XIV. Salaries & Rewards to Officers of this Society
XV Money Raised for the Relief of Fr.
XVI. Money Collected for the Welſh-
XVII. Memorials & Proposals relating to

Sept. 9. 1706. Then examined all ye Societies Accts from March 3d 1701/2
at wch time mr Shute began to keep ye Acct. and
find there has been recd by him as appears by his
Ten Audits the sum of — — — 1901. 19. 6

Paid by him from mar: 3. 1701/2 to Sept. 9th 1706. — 1858: 12: 6

Remain in ye Treasurers hands to be accounted
for at ye next Audit — — — — — : 43: 07 0

What was recd and paid by mr Serjt Hooke is not included
in this Acct. nor wt relates to ye Plantations

Dr Bray; fol. 1, a & b. fol. 40, a — fol. 41, a — fol. 42, a & b.

Mr Bromfield, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Brewster, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, a & b — fol. 41, a & b —
Mr Bulstrode, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b.
Lord Bishop of Bath & Wells, fol. 1, a & b.
Mr Bridges (Agent for Schools) fol. 42, a — fol. 43, a.

Coll. Colchester, fol., 1, a & b.

Mr Chamberlayne, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, a & b — fol. 41, a & b. — fol. 42, a & b — fol. 43, a.

Mr Comyns, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 41, b.
Lord Bishop of Chichester, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Clarke, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 41, b — fol. 40., b.
Mr Cotton, fol. 1, b.

Dr Davies, fol. 1. a & b — fol. 40, b.

Dr Evans, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b. — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, b.
Expenses of the Society. fol. 40, a —

Mr Ellison (a Correspondent) fol. 41, b —

Mr Frank. fol. 41, a.

Lord Guilford fol. 1, & b — fol. 41, b.
Mr Gunnis (Clerk to the Society) fol. 42, b.

[illegible]

Dr Harvey. fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Hodges, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 41, a & b — fol. 42, a & b — fol. 43, a
Dr Hayley, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b —
Sr William Hustler, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Serjt. Hookes servants. fol. 40, a —
Mrs Holt. fol. 41, a.

Mr King, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b.
Dr Kennett, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Keith (Correspondent) fol. 40, a:—

BLANK PAGES
NOT
PHOTOGRAPHED

Mr King, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, b.
Dr Kennett, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b.
Mr Keith (Correspondent) fol. 40, a:—

W. [illegible], fol. 1, a & b

Mr Lloyd, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 42, a & b —

Sr Humfry Mackworth, fol.1, a & b — fol.40, b —
Mr Melmoth, fol.1, a & b — fol.40, b — fol.41, b — fol.42, b.
Dr Mapletoft, fol.1, a & b — fol.42, b.
Mr Meeken, fol.1, a & b — fol.41, b — fol.42, b —
Dr Manningham, fol.1, a & b — fol.42, b.
Mr Michel, Agent for Schools. fol.40.

Mr Nelson, fol. 1, a & b.—fol. 41, b—fol. 42, b—
Mr Nichols, fol. 1, b.
Mr Neale, fol. 40, b—

Subscriptions of the Residing Members of this Society, towards the Plantations. fol. 183.
Sr John Philipps, fol. 1, a. & b.— fol. 41, b— fol. 42, b.
Mr Parker (Printer:) fol. 41, a.

W. Reynolds, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, b.

[illegible]

Subscriptions of the Residing Members of this Society, towards the [illegible], fol. [illegible]

Mr Shute, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, a & b — fol. 43, a —

Dr Hare, fol. 1, a & b.

Mr Seaman, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b — fol. 40, b.

Mr Symonds (Schoolmaster) fol. 40, a —

Mr Skeat (Agent for Schools) fol. 41, b.

Mr Shutes Audits.

Audit I. fol. 47, b.
II. fol. 49, b.
III. fol. 51, b.
IV. fol. 54, b.
V. fol. 56, b.
VI. fol. 59, b.
VII. fol. 61, b.
VIII. fol. 65, b.
IX. fol. 69, b.
X. fol. 73, b.
XI. fol. 78, b.

Sr Edmund Turner, fol. 1, a & b. fol. 40, b.
Mr Torriano, fol. 1, a & b.
Mr Trymmer, fol. 1, b.
The Treasurers Account, fol. 35.

Sr George Wheeler, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 40, b — fol. 42, b

Dr Willis, fol. 1, a & b — fol. 41, b — fol. 42, b

Lord Bishop of Worcester, fol. 1, b.

Lord Viscount Weymouth. fol. 40, b —

The Annual Subscriptions of the Residing Members, to be paid by Quarterly Payments. This was Order'd December 7 1699.

Anno Dom. 1700.

		£ : s : d	Lady day	Midsummer	Michaelmas	[illegible]
	The Lord Guilford, subscrib'd	20 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Sir Humfrey Mackworth,	10 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr Serjt Hooke,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Colonel Colchester, subscrib'd for two years	10 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Bray,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr Chamberlayne,	02 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Sr John Philipps,	10 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr Bromfield,	03 : 00 : 00	×	×		×
	Sr Edmund Turner,	10 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr Brewster,	02 : 00 : 00	×	×		×
	Mr Comyns,	04 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr Shute,	04 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Harvey,	02 : 00 : 00	×	×		×
	Mr Melmoth,	02 : 00 : 02	×	×	×	×
	Dr Hare,	04 : 00 : 00		×		×
	Mr Nelson,	10 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Mapletoft,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Evans,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Sr George Wheeler, subscrib'd for this year only	04 : 00 : 00	×		×	×
	Mr Meeken,	05 : 00 : 00	×		×	×
	Mr Hodges,	02 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Davies, subscrib'd (only till the Erection of a School in ye Country	04 : 00 : 00	×	×		
	Dr Hayley,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Dr Willis,	05 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Mr King,	06 : 00 : 00	×	×	×	×
	Ld Bishop of Chichester,	10 : 00 : 00	×		×	×
	Dr Kennett	02 : 00 : 00	×	×		×
April 4.	Mr Clarke,	06 : 00 : 00	o	×	×	×
May 9.	Mr Bulstrode,	05 : 00 : 00	o	×	×	
June 13.	Ld Bishop of Bath & Wells,	10 : 00 : 00	o	×		×
July 11.	Mr Little;	02 : 00 : 00	o	o	×	×
April 25.	Mr Yeaman,	02 : 00 : 00	o	×	×	
July. 25	Mr Reynolds,	05 : 00 : 00	o	o	×	
Octob. 31	Sir William Hustler,	05 : 00 : 00	o	o	o	
Novemb. 21	Mr Torriano	02 : 00 : 00	o	o		
Octob. 24	Dr Manningham,	05 : 00 : 00	o	o		
Decr. 2	Mr Lloyd,	04 : 00 : 00	o	o		

By this it appear's that the Annual Subscriptions of this Society did amount

Annual Subscriptions for the year 1701.

			Lady day	Midsummer	Michaelmas	Xmas
	The Lord Guilford		X	X	X	X
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth		X	X	X	X
	Mr Justice Hooke,		X	X	X	X
	Collonel Colchester (has paid Mr Shute till Ladyday 1703.)		X	X	X	X
	Dr Bray,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Chamberlayne,		X	X	X	X
	Sr John Philipps,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Bromfield,		X	X	X	X
	Sir Edmund Turner, (has paid Mr Shute till Midsummer 1702.)		X	X	X	X
	Mr Brewster,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Comyns,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Shute.		X	X	X	X
	Dr Harvey,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Melmoth,		X	X	X	X
	Dr Stare,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Nelson,		X	X	X	X
	Dr Mapletoft		X	X	X	X
	Dr Evans,		X	X	X	X
Sir George Wheeler omitted.	Mr Mecken		X	X	X	X
	Mr Hodges,		X	X	X	X
Withdrawn.	Dr Davies,		0	0	0	0
	Dr Hayley,		+	+	+	X
	Dr Willis,		X	X	X	X
	Mr King,		X	X	X	X
	Ld Bishop of Chichester, — changed his Subscription to 4li p ann		X	X	X	X
	Dr Kennett,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Clarke,		X	X	+	X
	Mr Seaman,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Bulstrode,		X	X	X	X
	Ld Bishop of Bath & Wells, — alter'd to 4li p ann		X	X	X	X
	Mr Little,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Reynolds,		X	X	+	X
	Dr Manningham,		X	X	X	X
	Sr William Hustler,		X	X	X	X
	Mr Terriano, ~~(did advance his Subscription to 4li p ann, Apr. 28. 1701)~~		X	X	X	X
	Mr Lloyd,		X	X	X	X
Jan. 20. 1700/1.	Mr Cotton — subscribed	10 : 00 : 00	X	X	X	X
January 27.	Ld Bishop of Worcester,	20 : 00 : 00	X	X	X	X
February. 10.	Mr Trimmer,	10 : 00 : 00	X	X	X	X
March. 10	Mr Daniel Nichols	04 : 00 : 00	X	X	X	X
r. 24. 170	Mr James Vernon	05 : 00 . 00	0	0	X	X
	Ld Bishop of Chester alters to 2li p ann	10 : 00 . 00	0	X	X	X

Annual Subscriptions for the year 1701.

1701			Ladyday	Midsummer		
April. 28. 1701.	Mr Neville	04 . 00 . 00	0	X	X	
Febr. 10. 1700/1.	Sr Richard Blackmore	10 . 00 . 00	0	X	X	X
June 2. 1701.	Dr Trimnell	04 . 00 . 00	0	0	X	X
June 9. —	Coll. Bowyer	05 . 00 . 00	0	X	X	X
Octob. 8.	Mr Coutris	02 . 00 . 00	0	0	0	X
Nov. 4.	Mr Wrighte	10 . 00 . 00	0	0	0	X
25.	Mr William Hodges	02 . 00 . 00	0	0	0	X
Decemb. 8.	Mr Shubs	02 . 00 . 00	0	0	0	X

By the fore-going List, it appears, that in the year of our Lord 1701, the Socie-ties Annual Subscriptions did amount, in the several Quarters, to the following Sums ~~lib 238~~

At the first Quarter, (Withdrew, Sr George Wheler, & Dr Davies.) — lib 238

In the Second Quarter The Lord Bishop of Chichester alters to 2l. p ann. The L. Bp. of Chester pays but 2l. tho subscribing 10l. — l. 251

In the Third Quarter to — l. 260

In the Fourth Quarter the Lord Bishop of Bath & Wells, alter's his Subscription to 4l. p ann, yet the Subscriptions amount to — 270

And Mr Clarks withdraw's at the end of the year

At the End of the Year 1700 the Subscriptions amounted to £202.

At the End of the Year 1701 the Subscriptions amounted to £270.

Subscript. advanced this year £68

Annual Subscriptions in 1702

		Ladyd.	Midsom:r	Mich.	Xmas	
	The Lord Guilford paid — — — — —	£5.	£5.	£5.	£5.	
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth, paid — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£2.10	
	Mr Serjt Hooke paid — — — — —	£1.5.	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Coll Colchester, paid. — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Dr Bray, paid in books — — — —	£1. 5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr Chamberlayne, paid. —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	1701/2
	Sr John Philipps. paid. — — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£2.10.	
	Mr Bromfield. paid. — — — —	£0.15	£0. 15	£0.15	£0.15.	
	Sr Edmund Turner, paid — — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£2.10	
	Mr Brewster, paid, — — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Mr Comyns, paid, — — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Mr Shute paid 1 quarter; then alter'd to 40s p ann — — — —	£1.	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10.	
	Dr Harvey, paid 2 quarters; and then withdrew. — — — —	£0.10	£0.10	£ —	£ —	
	Mr Melmoth paid, — — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Dr Hare paid, — — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Mr Nelson pays 3 quarters, then alters to 6£ p ann — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£1.10	
	Dr Mapletoft payd. — — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5.	
	Ld Bp. of Bangor payd, — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5.	
	Dr Meeken payd, — — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr John Hodges paid, — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
Dr Davies omitted	Dr Hayley paid, — — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Dr Willis paid, — — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr King Paid, — — — — — —	£1.10	£1. 10	£1.10	£1.10	
	Ld Bp. of Chichester paid, — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10.	
	Dr Kennett paid — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£	
Mr Clarke omitted	Mr Bulstrode paid, — — — — —	£1.5.	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Ld Bishop of Bath & Wells paid, — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Dr Littell paid. — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Mr Seaman paid, — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Mr Reynolds paid, — — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Sr Will. Hustler paid — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr Torriano paid, — — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Dr Manningham paid — — — —	£1.5	£1. 5	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr Lloyd paid, — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Mr Cotton paid, — — — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10.	£2.10	
	Ld Bp. of Worcester alters to 10£ p ann — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10.	£2.10	
	Mr Trymmer paid, — — — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£2.10	
	Sr Richard Blackmore paid, — — — —	£2.10	£2. 10	£2.10	£2.10	
	Mr Vernon paid — — — — —	£1. 5	£1. 5.	£1.5	£1.5	
	Mr Nicholl paid, — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Ld Bp. of Chester paid, — — — —	£0.10	£0. 10	£0.10	£0.10	
	Mr Neville paid, — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	
	Dr Trimnell paid — — — — —	£1.	£1.	£1.	£1.	

		Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1702.		Ladyday	Midsum	Mich	
		Coll Bowyer paid		£1. 5	£1. 5	£1. 5	£1.
		Mr Coutris paid,		£0.10	£0. 10	£0. 10	£0.
		Mr Wrighte paid two Quarters,		£2.10	£2. 10		
		Mr Wm. Hodges paid one Quarter, and Departed this Life,		£0.10	Dead		
		Mr Thibs paid,		£0.10	£0. 10	£0. 10	£0.
1701/2	January 26.	Mr Gerard ~~paid,~~ subscribed	£ 02. 00 00	£0.10	£0. 10	£0. 10	£0.
	April 9.	Mr Waddington subscribed,	£ 04. 06. 00	0 0	£1. 1. 6	£1. 1. 6	£1. 1
	Do	Mr Collins subscribed	£ 05. 00. 00	0 0	£1. 5	£1. 5	£1. 5
	Do	Mr Collins's Friend Subscribed,	£ 05. 00. 00	0 0	£1. 5	£1. 5	£1. 5
	Decb. 10.	Mr Wyndham Subscribed	£ 04. 06. 00	0 0	0 0	£1. 1. 6	£1.

By the Foregoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society during the Several Quarters of this year 1702, appear to be as Follows;

The First Quarter	£256			
The Second Quarter		£266.6		
The Third Quarter, (since Mr Wrighte's Subscription is not expected)			£258.12	
The Fourth Quarter				£254.

At the End of the year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to £202.
At the End of the year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to £270
At the End of the year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to £254.12.

Subscriptions decreased this year, £015.08

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1703.

			Ladyday	Midsummer	Mich.	Xtmas
	Ld. Guilford paid	£	5	5	5	5
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth paid	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Mr Serjt Hooke paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Coll Colchester paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Dr Bray paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr Chamberlayne paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Sr John Philipps paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Mr Bromfield paid,	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15
	Sr Edmund Turner paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Mr Brewster paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Mr Comyns paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
	Mr Thute paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Dr Harvey omitted	Mr Melmoth paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
	Dr Slare paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
	Mr Nelson paid,	£	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10
	Dr Mapletoft paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Ld. Bp. of Bangor paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Dr Meeken paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr Hodges paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Dr Hayley paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Dr Willis paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr King paid,	£	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
	Dr Kennett paid	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr Bulstrode paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells paid but one quarter before his Decease.	£	1.		Dead	
	Dr Littell paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Mr Seaman paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Mr Reynolds paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Sr Wm. Husler paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr Torriano paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
	Dr Manningham paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr Lloyd paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
	Mr Cotton paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Ld. Bp. of Worcester paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Mr Trymmer paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Sr Rich. Blackmore paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
	Mr Vernon paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
	Mr Nichol paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
	Ld. Bp. of Chester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
	Mr Neville paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	
	r Trimnell paid, this year & withdrew.	£	1.	1.	1.	1.

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1703.

			Ladyday	Midsummer	Mich	
	Coll Bowyer paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1.
	Mr Coutris paid	£	0. 10			
	Mr Wrighte,	£				
Mr Hodges omitted	Mr Shibs, paid.	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0.1
	Mr Gerrard paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0.1
	Mr Waddington paid.	£	1.1.6	1. 1. 6	1.1.6	1.1.
	Mr Collins paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1.5
	Mr Collins's friend paid.	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1.5
	Mr Wyndham paid,	£	1.1.6	1. 1. 6	1.1.6	1.1.
1702/3. January 28	Mr Ram subscribed.	£04.06.00	1. 1. 6			
	Mr Worth of Penryn in Cornwal, by Mr Lloyd, subscribed	£05.00.00	1.5.0	1.5.0	1.5.0	1.5
June 17.	Mr Weeks subscribed,	£05.00.00	- -	1.5.0	1.5.0	1.5
Octob. 21.	Mr Morer subscribed, & withdrew after 3 quarters.	£02.00.00	—	—	—	0.10
Octob. 28	Mr Hoare subscribed,	£05.00.00	—	—	—	1.5
Nov. 4	Mr Andrews subscribed,	£04.00.00	—	—	—	1.—
18	Mr Edwards subscribed,	£02.00.00	—	—	—	0.10

By the forgoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society during the several Quarters of the year 1703, appear to be, as follows.

The First Quarter,	£263.18			
The Second Quarter,		£259.18		
The Third Quarter			£259.18	
The Fourth Quarter				£272.

At the End of the Year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to £.202. 0. 0
At the End of the Year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to £.270. 0. 0
At the End of the Year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to £254.12. 0
At the End of the Year 1703, the Subscriptions amounted to £272.18. 0

Subscriptions advanced this year — £ 18.06.0

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1704.

			Ladyday	Midsomr	Mich.	Chris	
	Ld Guilford paid,	£	5.	5	5	5	
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	
	Mr Serjt. Hooke paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Coll Colchester paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Dr Bray paid,	£					
	Mr Chamberlayne paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Sr John Philipps paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	
	Mr Bromfield paid	£	4. 15	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15	
	Sr Edmund Turner Paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	
	Mr Brewster paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	1703/4
	Mr Comyns paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.	
	Mr Shute paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Mr Melmoth paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Dr Stare paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.	
	Mr Nelson paid	£	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	
	Dr Mapletoft paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Ld Bp. of Bangor paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Dr Mecken paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr Hodges paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Dr Hayley paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Dr Willis paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr King paid,	£	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	
	Ld Bp. of Chichester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Dr Kennett paid,	£					
Ld Bp. of B. & W. omitted.	Mr Bulstrode paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Dr Littell paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Mr Seaman paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10		
	Mr Reynalds paid	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Sr Wil. Husker paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr Torriano paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
	Dr Manningham paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr Lloyd paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.	
	Mr Colton paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10.	
	Ld Bp. of Worcester paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	
	Mr Trymmer paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	
	Sr Rich. Blackmore paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10		
	Mr Vernon paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5		
	Mr Nicholl paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.	
	Ld Bp. of Chester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	
Grinnell omitted	Mr Nevill paid,	£					
	Coll Bowyer paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
	Mr Coutris paid,	£					
	Mr Wrighte	£					
	Mr Shibs, paid	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10		
	Mr Gerrard, paid	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.	
	Mr Waddington, paid two quarters and withdrew.	£	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6	—	—	

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1704.

				Ladyday	Midsummer	[illegible]	
		Mr Collins paid,	£	1.5	1. 5	1.5	
		Mr Collins's friend paid,	£	1.5	1. 5	1. 5	1.
		Mr Wyndham paid,	£	1.1.6	1. 1.6	1.1.6	1.1
		Mr Ram,	£				
		Mr Worthe paid,	£				
		Mr Weeks paid,	£	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
		Mr Morer paid two quarters, and withdrew.	£	0.10	0.10	—	—
		Mr Hoare paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1.5	1.5
		Mr Andrews paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
		Mr Edwards paid,	£	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
1703/4	January 18.	Mr Jenner ~~paid~~ subscribed,	£ 02.00.00	0.10.	0. 10.	0.10.	0.1
	27	Mr Meller subscribed,	£ 04.00.00	1.	1.	1.	1.
	Febr. 24.	Mr D'Aeth subscribed,	£ 05.00.00	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
	March 16	Mr Lovibond subscribed,	£ 02.00.00	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
	May 25	Mr Palmer Subscribed,	£ 02.00.00	—	0.10	0.10	0.1
	June 29	Mr Alexander Torriano subscribed,	£ 03.00.00	—	—	0.15	0.1
	Novemb 30	Mr Ernle subscribed	£ 06.00.00	—	—	—	1.1

By the Foregoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society during the several Quarters of the Year 1704, appear to be as Follows.

The First Quarter,	£ 281.18			
The Second Quarter,		£ 283.18.		
The Third Quarter,			£ 280.12	
The Fourth Quarter,				£ [illegible]

At the End of the year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to £202.00.00
At the End of the year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to £270.00.00
At the End of the Year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to £254.12.00
At the End of the Year 1703, the Subscriptions amounted to £272.18.00
At the End of the Year 1704, the Subscriptions amounted to £286.12.00

Subscriptions advanced this year. £ 13.14.00

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1705.

		Ladyday	Midsummer	Mich	Xtmas
Ld Guilford paid,	£	5.	5.	5.	5
Sr Humfrey Mackworth paid,	£	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10
Mr Serjt Hooke paid,	£	1. 5	1.. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.
Coll Colchester paid,	£	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Dr Bray paid,	£				
Mr Chamberlayne paid,	£	0.10	0. 10	0. 10	0.10
Sr John Philipps paid,	£	2.10	2. 10	2.10	2.10
Mr Bromfield paid,	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15
Sr Edmund Turner paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
Mr Browster paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Mr Comyns paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Shute paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0.10	0. 10
Mr Melmoth paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0.10	0.10
Dr Slare paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Nelson paid,	£	1. 10.	1. 10.	1. 10	1. 10.
Dr Mapletoft paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Ld Bp. of Bangor paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Dr Mocken paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.
Mr Hodges paid,	£	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Dr Hayley paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Dr Willis paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Mr King paid,	£	1. 10	1. 10	1. 10	
Ld Bp. of Chichester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Dr Kennett paid,	£				
Mr Bulstrode paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Dr Littell paid,	£	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Mr Seaman paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Mr Reynolds paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Sr Wm Hustler paid,	£	1. .5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Mr Charles Torriano paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10
Dr Manningham paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Mr Lloyd paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Cotton paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10
Ld Bp. of Worcester paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
Mr Trymmer paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10	2. 10
Sr Richard Blackmore paid,	£				
Mr Vernon paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.
Mr Nicholl paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Ld Bp. of Chester paid,	£	0.. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10
Mr Neville paid,	£				
Coll Bowyer paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Mr Coutris paid,	£				
Mr Wrighte	£				
Mr Shibs paid,	£				
Mr Gerrard paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
Mr Collins paid	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Mr Collins's friend paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1705.

					Ladyday	Midsummer	Mich.	
		Mr Wyndham paid,		£	1.1.6	1.1.6	1.1.6	
		Mr Ram paid,		£				
		Mr Worthe paid,		£				
		Mr Weeks paid,		£	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.
Mr Morse omitted.		Mr Hoare paid		£	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.
		Mr Andrews paid,		£	1.	1.	1.	1.
		Mr Edwards paid,		£	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
		Mr Jenner paid,		£	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
		Mr Meller paid,		£	1.	1.	1.	
		Mr D'Aeth paid,		£	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.
		Mr Lovybond paid,		£	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
		Mr Palmer paid,		£	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1
		Mr Alex. Torriano paid,		£	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.1
		Mr Ernle paid,		£	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.1
1704/5.	January 4.	Mr Herne subscribed	£ 04.106.00		1.1.6	1.1.6	1.1.6	1.1.
	11.	Mr Richardson subscribed,	£ 02.00.00		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
	Febr. 22.	Mr Woodcock subscribed.	£ 03.00.00		0.15	0.15	0.15	0.1
	March 22.	Mr Taylor subscribed	£ 02.00.00		—	0.10	0.10	0.1
	April 19.	Mr Fox subscribed	£ 02.00.00		—	0.10	0.10	0.1
	August 2.	Mr Bowchier subscribed	£ 03.00.00		—	—	0.15.	0.15
	30.	Dr Gibson subscribed	£ 03.00.00		—	—	0.15	0.15
	Octob. 25	Mr Trollope subscribed	£ 05.00.00		—	—	—	1.5
	Novemb 22	Mr Riddall subscribed	£ 03.00.00		—	—	—	0.1

By the Foregoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society during the several Quarters of the year 1705, appear to be as followeth.

The First Quarter, — £295.18

The Second Quarter, — £299.18.0

The Third Quarter, — £305.18

The Fourth Quarter, — £313

At the End of the Year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to £ 202.00.00

At the End of the Year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to £ 270.00.00

At the End of the Year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to £ 254.12.00

At the End of the Year 1703, the Subscriptions amounted to £ 272.18.00

At the End of the Year 1704, the Subscriptions amounted to £ 286.12.00

At the End of the Year 1705 the Subscriptions amounted to £ 313.18.00

Subscriptions advanced this year, £ 27.06.00

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1706.

		Lady Day	Midsomer	Mich.	Xtmas
Ld Guilford paid,	£	5.	5.	5.	5.
Sr Humfrey Mackworth paid,	£	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10	2. 10.
Mr Serjt Hooke paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5.
Coll Colchester paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
Dr Bray paid,	£				
Mr Chamberlayne paid,	£	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10
Sr John Philipps paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	2. 10	2. 10.
Mr Bromfield paid,	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15.
Sr Edmund Turner paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	Withdrawn.	
Mr Brewster paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
Mr Comyns paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Shute paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
Mr Melmoth paid,	£	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
Dr Slare paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Nelson paid,	£	1. 10	1. 10.	1. 10.	1. 10.
Dr Mapletoft paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Ld Bp of Bangor paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5.
Dr Meeken paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.
Mr Hodges paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10.
Dr Hayley paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
Dr Willis paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5	1. 5.
Mr King paid,	£				
Ld Bp of Chichester paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
Dr Kennett paid,	£				
Mr Bulstrode paid,	£	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.
Dr Littell paid,	£				
Mr Seaman paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
Mr Reynalds paid,	£	1. 5			
Sr Will. Hustler paid,	£	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.
Mr Ch. Torriano paid,	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10.
Dr Manningham paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5.
Mr Lloyd paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Mr Cotton paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.
Ld Bp of Worcester paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.
Mr Trymmer paid,	£	2. 10	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.
Sr Rich. Blackmore paid,	£				
Mr Vernon paid,	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.
Mr Nicholl paid,	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
Ld Bp of Chester paid,	£	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
Mr Neville paid,	£				
Coll Bowyer paid	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5.
Mr Coutris paid,	£				
Mr Wrighte	£				
Mr Stubs,	£				
Mr Gerrard paid	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
Mr Collins paid,	£	1. 5.	1. 5		
~~Mr Collins's friend paid~~,	£				
Mr Wyndham paid	£	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6
Mr Lam paid	£				
Mr Worlke paid,	£				

1705/6.

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1706

				Lady day	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Mr Works paid, — — — — — — — —	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	
		Mr Hoare paid, — — — — — — —	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5
		Mr Andrews paid, — — — — — — —	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
		Mr Edwards paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10
		Mr Jenner paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10
		Mr Meller paid, — — — — — — —	£	1.	1.	1.	1.
		Mr D'aeth paid, — — — — — — —	£	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5	1. 5.
		Mr Lovybond paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
		Mr Palmer paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
		Mr Torriano paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15.	0. 15.
		Mr Ernle paid, — — — — — — —	£				
		Mr Herne paid, — — — — — — —	£	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6	1. 1. 6
		Mr Richardson paid, — — — — — —	£	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.
		Mr Woodcock paid, — — — — — —	£	0. 15.	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15
		Mr Taylor paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10	0. 10.
		Mr Fox paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 10	0. 10.	0. 10	0. 10
		Mr Bowchier paid, — — — — — —	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15 ~~Withdrawn~~	0. 15
		Dr Gibson paid, — — — — — — —	£	0. 15	0. 15	Withdrawn	
		Mr Trollope paid, — — — — — — —	£	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5	1. 5.
		Mr Riddall paid — — — — — — —	£	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15	0. 15.
1705/6.	January 3.	Mr Freke subscribed, — — — — —	£ 10. 00. 00	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.
		Mr Bull subscribed, — — — — — —	£ 03. 00. 00	0. 15.	0. 15.	0. 15	0. 15.
	March 19	The D. Bp. of Ely subscribed — — — —	£ 10. 00. 00	——	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.
	April. 11	Mr Claude G. de la Mothe subscribed — — —	£ 04. 00. 00	——	~~01. 00. 00~~	1.	1.
	June 6	Mr John Postlethwayt subscribed — — —	£ 05. 00. 00	——	1. 5.	1. 5	1. 5
	Octob. 17.	Mr Watson subscribed — — — —	£ 05. 00. 00	——	——	——	1. 5.
	24	Mr Tayleure subscribed — — — —	£ 02. 00. 00	——	——	——	0. 10.

By the foregoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society, during the several Quarters of the year 1706, appear to be as follows.

The First Quarter,	£336.18.
The Second Quarter,	£345.18.
The Third Quarter,	£332.18
The Fourth Quarter.	£339.18.

At the End of the year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to £202.00.00
At the End of the year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to £270.00.00
At the End of the year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to £254.12.00
At the End of the year 1703, the Subscriptions amounted to £272.18.00
At the End of the year 1704, the Subscriptions amounted to £286.12.00
At the End of the year 1705, the Subscriptions amounted to £313.18.00
At the End of the year 1706, the Subscriptions amounted to £339.18.00

Subscriptions advanced this year £26.00.00.

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1707.

		Ladyday	Midsumer	[illegible]		
	Ld. Guilford paid.	5.	5.			Mr C
	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth paid.					
	Mr Serjt. Hooke paid	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	Coll Colchester paid	1. 5	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.	
x	Dr. Bray paid — ad					
	Mr Chamberlayne paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.			
	Sr. John Phillipps paid,	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.		
	Mr Bromfield paid	0. 15.	0. 15.			
Mr Edm. Turner omitted	Mr Brewster paid	0. 10.	0. 10.			
	Mr Serjt. Conyns paid,	1.	1.	1.		
	Mr Shute paid	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.		
	Mr Melmoth paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.			
	Dr Sleare paid,	1.	1.	1.		
	Mr Nelson paid,	1. 10.	1. 10.	1. 10.		
	Dr [illegible] paid					
	Ld. Bp. of Bangor paid,	1. 5.				
	Dr Mocken paid,	1. 5.	1. 5.	1. 5.		
	Mr Hodges paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.			
	Dr Hayley paid,					
	Dr Willis paid,	1. 5.				
	Mr King paid, — ad					A.D. Bow
	Bp. of Chichester paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.		
x	Dr Kennett paid, — ad					
	Mr Bulstrode paid,	1. 5.	1. 5.			
x	Dr Littel paid, — ad					
	Mr Seaman paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.		
x	Mr Reynalds paid, — ad					
	Sr. Will Hustler paid,	1. 5.				
	Mr Charles Torriano paid,	0. 10.	0. 10.	0. 10.		
	Dr. Manningham paid,	1. 5.				
	Dr Lloyd paid,	1.				13 Febr
	Mr Cotton paid,	2. 10.				14 Febr
	Ld. Bp. of Worcester paid,	2. 10.				1707.
	Mr Frymmer paid,	2. 10.	2. 10.	2. 10.		
x	Sr. Richard Blackmore paid, — x					
	Mr Vernon paid	1. 5.	1. 5.			
Bp. of Chester dead	Mr Nichol paid					
x	Mr Neville paid — ad					
	Coll Bowyer paid	1. 5.	1. 5.			
x	Mr Coutris paid, — x					
x	Mr Wrights paid, — x					
x	Mr Stubs paid, — ad					

				Mr Gerrard paid		0.15		
Mr Collins omitted				Mr Wyndham paid		1.1.6.	1.1.6.	
			x	Mr Ram paid — aw				
			x	Mr. Worthe paid — aw				
				Mr Weeks paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mrs Hoare paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mr Andrews paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr Edwards paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
				Mr Jenner paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
				Mr Meller paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr D'Aeth paid		1.5.		
				Mr Lovybond paid		0.10.	0.10.	
				Mr Palmer paid		0.10.	0.10.	0'10.
			x	Dr. Torriano paid — a/				
				Mr Ernle paid				
				Mr Herne paid		1.1.6.	1.1.6.	1.1.6.
			x	Mr Richardson ~~paid~~		Withdrawn.		
			x	Mr Woodcock paid — x		0.15.	0.15.	0.15.
				Mr Taylor paid		0.10.	0.10.	
				Mr Fox paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
A.D. Bowcher, & Dr. Gibson omitted				Mr Trollope paid		1.5	0.10.	
				Mr Reddal paid		0.15.	0.15	0.15.
				Mr Freke paid		2.10.		
				Mr Bull paid		0.15.	0.15.	0.15.
			x	L. Bp. of Ely paid — x		2.10.		
				Mr De la Motthe paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr Postlethwayte paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
			x	Mr Watson paid — x		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mr Tayleure paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
13 Febr.		1706/7		Mr Lewis subscribed	£ 10:00:00	2.10.	2.10.	2.10.
14 Febr	—	—		Mr Wentworth subscribed	£ 10:00:00	2.10.		
1707.	April.	24		Mr Orlebar subscribed	£ 02:00:00	—	0.10.	
	May	15		L. Bp. of Sodor & Man subscribed	£ 02:10:00	—	—	—
	Octob.	30.		Mr. Whitfield subscribed	£ 01:00:00			

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1707.

Ladyday	Midsummer
5.	5.

Mr Coll

A List of the members of the Society f[…] Subscriptions. And what they are now in

A.

		Subscriptions £ per annum	Quarters Due	£	s	d
	Mackworth. Sr H.	10: 00	- 1. -	2	10	0
Mr Edm. Turner	Chamberlayne Mr	00: 10.				
	Slare Dr -	4: 00				
	Mapletoft. Dr	5: 00	- 5. -	6	05	0
	Bangor Ld Bp.	5: 00				
	Haley Dr -	5: 00	- 2 -	2	10	0
	Manningham Dr	5: 00				
S. J. Philipps.	Ram mr --	1: 1.6	16.	17	04	0
	Andrews mr	4: 00				
	D'aeth mr	5:00				
	Palmer mr	2: 00	- 1 -	00	10	0
	Taylor mr	2: 00				
	Watson mr -	5: 00				
	Tayleur mr	2: 00				

E.

	Brewster mr -	2: 00	- 2 -	1	00	0
	Melmoth mr	2: 00				
	Nelson mr -	6: 00				
	Meeken Dr -	5: 00				
Mr Brewster	Kennet Dr	2: 00	- 18 -	9	00	0
	Seaman mr	2: 00				
Mr Shute	Reynolds mr	5: 00	- 4. -	5	00	0
Bp. of Chi	Vernon mr -	5: 00		~~43~~	~~19~~	~~0~~
Mr Lloyd	Nevil mr -	4: 00	14	14	00	0
				57	19:	0

	Subscrip. £ an.	Quarters Due			
Gerrard. mr --	2:0				
Weeks mr --	5: 0				
Edwards mr --	2: 0				
Jenner mr --	2: 0	·1-	0		0
Meller mr ---	4: 0				
Exule mr ---	6: 0	·5.-	7		0
Herne mr ---	4:6				
Reddall mr --	3: 0.	·1·	0		0
Freak. mr --	10: 0				
Ely Ld Bishop.	10: 0				
Wentworth mr.	10: 0				
Lewis mr --	10: 0				

J.

Philipps Sr Jno.	10: 0.	·1·	2	[illegible]	0
Willis Dr ---	5: 0	·1·	1	[illegible]	0
King mr ---	6: 0	-5 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
Chichester Ld Bp.	2: 0	·1.-	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
Littell Dr ---	2: 0	·5·	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
Trimmer mr --	10: 0.				
Nicholl mr --	4: 0	·1·	1		0
Windham mr -	4: 6.	1	1		6
			[illegible]		[illegible]

× Mr Wrights paid, — — × — — — —

Mr Hales paid, — — — — —

mr Collins omitted

mr Garrard paid — — — — — — — — — 0.10.

mr Wyndham paid — — — — — — — — — 1.1.6. 1.1.6.

Propagation of Xtian Knowledge, their Annual at the Audit, May 6th 1707

O.	Subs. per an £ s	Quarters due	£	s	d
Hooke mr Serj. L	5:0	·3·	3	15	0
Colchester Coll.	5:0				
Bromfield mr	3:0				
Comyns mr Serj. L	4:0	·1·	1	00	0
Hodges mr --	2:0	-1-	0	10	0
Torriano mr Char.	2:0				
Lloyd Dr - --	4:0				
Cotton mr --	10:0	·4·	10	00	0
Worcester Ld Bp.	10:0				
Bowyer Coll --	5:0				
Hoare mr ---	5:0				
Lovibond mr -	2:0				
Torriano Dr Alex.	3:0	·1·	0	15.	0
Woodcock mr.	3:0				
ffox mr --	2:0				
Bourchier mr	3:0	1	0	15	0
			16	15	0
Trollope mr	5:0				
La Mothe mr-	4:0				
Postlethwayte mr	5:0				

U.	per an	Qr. Due	£	s	d
Guildford Ld	10	·1·	2	10	0
Shute mr ..	2.				
Bulstrode mr	5.				
Hustler Sr Wm	5.				
mr Stubs Stubs mr	2	·10·	5	0	0
Bull mr ..	3.				
			07	10	0
			57	19	0
			26	01	6
			16.	15	0
			~~1[illegible]~~	~~05.~~	~~6~~
			108	5.	6
Dubious [redacted]		-	50	4	0
			58.	1.	6

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1707.

Ladyday	Midsumr
5.	5.

~~Mr Ram. 16. Quarters — 17.04.00~~
Mr Neville 14 Quarters — 14.00.00
Dr Kent 18 Quarters — 09.00.00
Mr Reynolds 4 Quarters — 05.00.00
~~Mr [illegible] 10 Quarters — 05.00.00~~

50.04:00

× Mr Wrights paid, — — × — — — — — —
× Mr Stubs paid, — — — — — — — —

Mr Collins omitted				Mr Garrard paid		0.10		
				Mr Wyndham paid		1.1.6.	1.1.6.	
			x	Mr Ram paid — ov				
			x	Mrs Worthe paid — a√				
				Mr Weeks paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mrs Hoare paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mr Andrews paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr Edwards paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
				Mr Jenner paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
				Mr Meller paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr D'Aeth paid		1.5.		
				Mr Lovybond paid		0.10.	0.10.	
				Mr Palmer paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
			x	Dr Torriano paid — √				
				Mr Ernle paid				
				Mr Herne paid		1.1.6.	1.1.6.	1.1.6.
			x	Mr Richardson ~~paid~~		Withdrawn.		
			x	Mr Woodcock paid — x		0.15.	0.15.	0.15.
				Mr Taylor paid		0.10.	0.10.	
				Mr Fox paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
Mr Bowcher & Mr Gibson omitted				Mr Trollope paid		1.5	0.10.	
				Mr Reddal paid		0.15.	0.15.	0.15.
				Mr Freke paid		2.10.		
				Mr Bull paid		0.15.	0.15.	0.15.
			x	Ld. Bp. of Ely paid — x		2.10.		
				Mr De la Motthe paid		1.	1.	1.
				Mr Postlethwayte paid		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
			x	Mr Watson paid — √		1.5.	1.5.	1.5.
				Mr Tayleure paid		0.10.	0.10.	0.10.
3 Febr.		1706/7		Mr Lewis subscribed	£ 10 : 00 : 00	2.10.	2.10.	2.10.
4 Febr	—	—		Mr Wentworth subscribed	£ 10 : 00 : 00	2.10.		
1707.	April.	24		Mr Orlebar subscribed	£ 02 : 00 : 00	—	0.10.	
	May	15		Ld. Bp. of Sodor & Man subscribed	£ 02 : 10 : 00	—	—	—
	Octob.	30.		Mr. Whitfield subscribed	£ 01 : 00 : 00			

By the foregoing List, the State of the Subscriptions to the Society during the several Quarters of the year 1707, appears to be as follows.

The first Quarter	£354.18.
The second Quarter	£358.18.
The third Quarter	£359.18. [illegible]
The fourth Quarter	£359.18

£ s d

At the End of the Year 1700, the Subscriptions amounted to 202:00:00

At the End of the Year 1701, the Subscriptions amounted to 270:00:00

At the End of the Year 1702, the Subscriptions amounted to 254:00:00

At the End of the Year 1703 the Subscriptions amounted to 272:00:00

At the End of the Year 1704 the Subscriptions amounted to 286:00:00

At the End of the Year 1705, the Subscriptions amounted to 313:18:00

At the End of the Year 1706, the Subscriptions amounted to 339:18:00

At the End of the Year 1707 the Subscriptions amounted to 359:18:00

Subscriptions Advanced this year £20:00:00:

Annual Subscriptions in A.D. 1708.

	Ladyday	Midsumm
Ld. Guilford paid — — — — — — —		
Sr. Humfrey Mackworth paid . — — — — —		
Mr. Serjt. Hooke paid — — — — — — —		
Coll. Colchester paid — — — — — —	1 . 5 .	

PAGES
OT
OGRAPHED

The Treasurer's Accompts stated by way of Debtor & Creditor.

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Lady-day Quarter.

Mr. Justice Hooke Dr.

May 1700.

	li.	s.	d.
Recd by payment of two Fifths of the first Subscriptions, as p account	55	16	0
Recd of the Quarterly Subscriptions for Lady-day 1700, as p Account —	29	0	0
	84	16	0

Anno Dom. 1700

p Contra Cred^t.

2 May, 1700.

	li.	s.	d.
Paid to Mr Michel, as p Rec^t. — — — — — — — —	5	0	0
Laid out for a Box — — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
To Dr Bray, as p Rec^t for 600 books — — — — — —	30	0	0
More to him, as p Rec^t. — — — — — — — — —	10	0	0
For Printed Papers, as p Rec^t. — — — — — —	4	16	6
To Mr Symmes, as p Rec^t — — — — — —	5	0	0
To Mr Keith, as p Journal — — — — — —	21	10	0
To Serv^ts as p Journal — — — — — —	4	0	0
To Mr Chamberlayne, as p Acc^ts & Rec^t — — — — —	8	5	4
	89	1	10
Rec^d —	84	16	0
Balance due to Mr Hooke	4	5	10

Examined & Allowed p
Saml Brewster.

Midsummer Quarter.

Mr Justice Hooke Dr

July. 1700.

To the several Quarterly Payments following, Received of

Neale has not yet sub- [illegible]

	l.	s.	d.
Mr Neale, his Lady-day Payment — — — — —	5	0	0
Dr Davies, his Midsummer Payment — — — — —	1	0	0
Sr Humfrey Mackworth Do Paymt. — — —	2	10	0
Mr Hodges — — Do — — — — —	0	10	0
Mr Shute — Do — — — — —	1	0	0
Mr Clarke — — Do — — — — —	1	10	0
Mr Comyns — Do — — — — —	1	0	0
Mr Melmoth — — Do — — — — —	0	10	0
Dr Evans — — Do — — — — —	1	5	0
Mr Hooke — — Do — — — — —	1	5	0
Mr Brewster — Do — — — — —	0	10	0
Dr Hayley — — Do — — — — —	1	5	0
Dr Harvey — Do — — — — —	1	0	0
Mr Chamberlayne — Do — — — — —	0	10	0
Mr Kennett. Lady day & Do — — — — —	1	0	0
Mr Bromfield — — — — —	0	15	0
The Weymouth's Benefaction — — — —	20	0	0
	40	10	0

Anno Dom. 1700

Per Contra Cr

		£	s	d
May 2. 1700	By the Balance of the foregoing Account, Disburs'd p Mr Hooke more yn Rect	4	5	10
14.	Paid to Parker for Books for Dr Bray — — — — — —	2	2	0
June 1.	Paid Madam Bray, p Order — — — — — — —	12	10	0
July 3.	Paid Mr Secretary, as p Receipt — — — — — —	8	16	9
10.	Paid Parker for Mr Yeates's Books, p Do — — — — —	3	0	0
16.	Paid Mr Franke to pay Mrs Holt, &c. as p Bill & Rect. — — —	17	4	0
	Disburs'd.	47	18	7
	Received	40	10	0
	Due to Mr Hooke	7	8	7

Examin'd 16 July 1700 { p Jno Hodges
Saml Brewster
Tho: Frank. }

~~Michaelmass Quarter.~~

Mr. Justice Hooke Dr

	To the several Quarterly Payments following, &c. Received of	lib	s	d
9 Octob. 1700	Mr Nelson,	2	10	0
10.	The Lord Guilford,	5	0	0
	Mr Chamberlayne.	0	10	0
	Mr Reynalds,	1	5	0
	Mr Melmoth	0	10	0
	Mr Clarke,	1	10	0
	Mr Chamberlayne, the Balance of his Account.	8	1	5
	Mr Hodges, for Books sent to Mr Ellison.	10	0	0
	Sr John Philipps for two quarters.	5	0	0
Octob. 24.	Dr Mapletoft,	1	5	0
	Dr Willis.	1	10	0
	Mr Hodges,	0	10	0
31.	Mr Comyns,	1	0	0
	Dr Evans,	1	5	0
	Mr Shute,	1	0	0
Nov. 7.	Lord Bishop of Chichester,	5	0	0
14.	Mr Seaman.	0	10	0
18.	Sir George Wheeler.	1	0	0
Dec. 2.	Mr Mecken,	2	10	0
11.	Mr King,	3	0	0
23.	Mr Sheat, for books.	5	0	0
	Mr Bulstrode,	1	5	0
	Mr Serjt. Hooke	1	5	0
		60	6	5

Anno Dom. 1700.

Per Contra Cr.

		By the Balance of the foregoing Acct. Disburſd by ye Treasurer more than Recd —	7	8	7
Octob.	10.	Paid to Dr Bray, towards the Books sent to Philadelphia — — —	2	11	0
	17.	Paid Mr Bridges for the School in Southwark, & other Charges — — —	9	10	6
Nov.	6.	Paid Mr Shute for Printing The Christian Way to Heaven, &c. — —	9	11	6
Jan.	6. 1700/1.	Paid Mr Hodges, as appears by Receipt — — — — — — —	3	0	6
	10.	Paid Mr Gunnis — — — — — — — — — —	7	10	0
		Disburſd.	39	12	1
		Received	60	6	5
		Balance	20	14	4

Jan. 13. 1700/1. Examin'd & Sign'd by us whose Names are underwritten

Thomas Bray.
W. Lloyd.
John Chamberlayne
Hen. Shute.

~~Christmass Quarter.~~

Mr Justice Hooke Dr.

	By the Balance of the foregoing Acct. Recd by the Treasurer more than Disburs'd —	20	14	4
	To the several Quarterly Payments following, Recd of			
	Mr Brewster. — — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
	Mr Shute — — — — — — — — —	1	0	0
	Mr Lloyd. — — — — — — — —	1	0	0
	Dr Kennett, — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
	Mr Clarke, — — — — — — — —	1	10	0
	Sr George Wheeler — — — — — — — —	1	0	0
	Dr Harvey, — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
	Mr Hodges, — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
	Mr Mechen, — — — — — — — —	1	5	0
Jan. 13 . 1700/1.	Mr King, — — — — — — — — —	1	10	0
.	Dr Manningham, — — — — — — —	1	5	0
.	Mr Bromfield, — — — — — — — —	0	15	0
.	Mr Melmoth. — — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
20. .	Mr Seaman. — — — — — — — —	0	10	0
.	Mr Nelson. — — — — — — — —	2	10	0
27 .	Dr Evans. — — — — — — — —	1	5	0
Febr. 3 .	Mr Reynalds. — — — — — — — —	1	5	0
	Sr William Hustler. — — — — — — —	1	5	0
	Mr Serjt. Hooke. — — — — — — —	1	5	0
Febr. 27.	The Ld. Bishop of Chichester (paid to the Secretaries Assistant) pd Mr Shute) —	02	10	0
March 10 . .	Mr Chamberlayne (paid to Mr Shute) — — —	00	10	0
17 .	Sr Edmund Turner for the two last Quarters. (paid to Mr Shute) — —	05	00	0
10 . .	Sr John Philipps. (paid to Mr Shute) — — —	02	10	0
17.	Dr Willis for two Quarters (paid to Mr Shute) — —	02	10	0
17.	Dr Bray sent in his Baptismal Covenants for the four last quarters.	. . .	. . .	. . .
		53	9	4

In copying this Account leave out the ~~five~~ 6. last Articles on ye Dr. Side, and the Article of 13. on the Cr. Side, and then the Sum at ye Bottom will be £ 40. 9. 4.

Anno Dom. 1700.

Per Contra — Cr.

		l.	s.	d.
Dec. 17. 1700	Paid Mr Hodges for Books for the French Protestants, as ꝑ Rt. — —	3	0	0
Jan. 24. 1700/1	Paid Mr Chamberlayne for his Disbursemts. &c. as ꝑ Bill & Receipt. — —	7	19	4
Febr. 3.	Paid Mr Bridges for ~~St Georges~~ the School at St Georges in Southwark, as ꝑ Rt.	5	0	0
10.	Paid Mr Shute for Printing the Prayers for Condemned Prisoners, as ꝑ Rt. —	1	12	8
	Paid Mr. Shute the five last Articles on the other Side	13	-	-
	Ballance paid to Mr. Shute as ꝑ his Acct. fol. 48.	22	17	4
		£ 53	9	4

Go from hence to Pag. 48. and continue the Copy from thence.

Lady-day Quarter

The Revd Mr Shute Dr

31. March. 1701.	Recd to the several Quarterly Subscriptions following, of			
	Mr Chamberlayne — — — — — —	00	10	00
	Mr Brewster — — — — — — —	00	10	00
	Dr Kennett — — — — — — —	00	10	00
	Dr Manningham — — — — — —	01	05	00
6. March. 1700/1.	Recd of the Ld Bp of Bath & Wells, his Subscription-money to the Plantations —	05	00	00
17. March. 1700/1.	Recd of Mr Nelson, his Friends Benefaction towards the Plantations — —	10	15	00
24. March. 1700/1.	Recd of Mr Kendal by Mr Chamberlayne, his Benefaction to the Society — —	02	00	00
31 March. 1701 —	Recd of Mr Fenwick by Mr Chamberlayne, his Annual Contribution to ye Plantations —	02	00	00
9 April 1701.	Recd of Mr Zittel his Subscription for three Quarters (to Lady day) — —	01	10	00
14 — — —	Mr Lloyd — — — — — — — — — — — — —	01	00	00
	Recd of the Ld Bp of Chester his Subscription to the Plantations — — —	05	00	00
	Recd of the Lord Keeper his Benefaction — — — — — — —	05	00	00
21. — — —	Recd of Sir John Philipps his Subscription for this Quarter — — —	02	10	00
	Recd of Mr Yeaman his Quarterly Subscription — — — — —	00	10	00
28 — — —	Recd of Sr Humfrey Mackworth his Subscription for 3 quarters (to Lady day)	07	10	00
	Recd of Sr Edm. Turner his Subscription for 2 quarters (for Midsummer)	05	00	00
	Recd of Mr Bulstrode his Subscription for this Quarter (he says he has paid the last)	01	05	00
	Recd of Dr Evans his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	01	05	00
	Recd of Mr Mecken his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	01	05	00
	Recd of Dr Slare his Subscription for the two last Quarters — — — —	02	00	00
	Recd of Mr Toriano his Subscription for the two last Quarters — — —	01	00	00
	Recd of Mr Hodges his Subscription for this Quarter — — — — —	00	10	00
	Recd of the Lord Guilford his Subscription for Christmass Quarter — —	05	00	00
1 May. 1701.	Recd of Mr Cotton his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	02	10	..
5 . .	Recd of Dr Mapletoft his Subscription for this two last Quarters — —	02	10	
	Recd the Benefaction of Dr Mapletofts Friend to the Society — —	00	10	
	Recd of Mr Justice Hooke his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	01	05	..
	Recd of Mr Justice Hook the Cash remaining in his Hands — — —	22	17	4
	Recd of Mr Trymmer his Subscription for this Quarter — —	02	10	..
	Recd of Mr Deffray 2 Benefactions to the Plantations, in all — —	03	00	..
	Recd of Sr Wm Hustler ~~for~~ his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	01	05	..
	Recd the Benefaction of his Graces the Lord Arch-Bp of York to this Society — —	10	00	..
. . .	Recd of Mr Comyns his Subscription for the two last Quarters — —	02	00	..
pril 7. . . .	Recd of Mr Melmoth his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	00	10	..
	Recd of Mr Clarke his Subscription for this Quarter — — — —	01	10	..

Anno Dom. 1701.

Per Contra Credr.

Apr. 28. 1701.	Paid Mr Hodges for Postage of Packets from Holland, & Shipping of books –	£	00	10.	00
5. May. 1701.	Paid Mr Serjt Hookes Servants by Order of the Society – – –	£	4	..	..

The Account in this and the three following Pages is included in the Account beginning at Page 48.

Lady-day Quarter

The Rev'd Mr Shute Dr.

19. May. 1701.	Rec^d of Mr Bromfield his Subscription for this Quarter	00	15	
	Rec^d of the Ld. Bp. of Chichester his Subscription for this Quarter	00	10	
26. . .	Rec^d of Mr Nelson his Subscription for this Quarter	02	10	
	Rec^d of Dr Willis his Subscription for this Quarter	01	05	
	Rec^d of Col. Colchester his Subscription for 4 Quarters, ending at Lady-day 1703	05	. .	
28.	of the Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells, his Subscr. for Christmass & Lady-day Quarters	05	. .	
	Rec^d of Dr Bray his Baptismal Covenants for this Quarter.			
March. 6. 1700/1.	Rec^d of Mr Nicholl his Subscription to the Plantations	04	06	
May. 1. 1701.	Rec^d of Mr Cotton his Subscription to the Plantations	15	. .	
26. . .	Rec^d of Mr Vernon his Subscription to the Plantations	05	07	6
June 2. . .	Rec^d of Mr Arch-deacon Trimnel his Subscription to the Plantations	04	06	
9 . . .	Rec^d of Dr Manningham his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	01	05	
	Rec^d of Mr Arch-deacon Trimnel his Subscription for Midsumer Quarter	01	. .	
	Rec^d of Sr Edm. Turner for 4 Qrs ending at Midsumer 1702	10	. .	
	Rec^d of Mr Chamberlayne his Subscription for Midsumer Quarter	00	10	
	Rec^d of Colonel Bowyer his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	01	05	
	Rec^d of Mr Trymmer his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	02	10	
	Rec^d of Mr Nelson his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	02	10	
	Rec^d of Sr John Philipps his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	02	10	
	Rec^d of Mr Bromfield his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	00	15	
	Rec^d Mr Serjt. Hookes Gift to the Society	02	03	
	Mr Serjt. Hooke lent (upon the Credit of the New Corporation	10	. .	
	Rec^d of Mr Shute his Subscription for Lady-day & Midsumer Quarters	02	. .	
— 16 —	Rec^d of the Ld. Guilford his Subscription for Lady-day & Midsumer Quarters	10	. .	
	Rec^d of Dr Willis his Subscription for Midsummer Quarter	01	05	
	Do. of Dr Mapletoft.	01	05	=
	Do of Dr Evans.	01	05	=
	Do. of Mr Brewster.	=	10	=
	Mr Reynolds for Lady day & Midsummer.	02	10	=
	Dr Slare for Midsummer.	01	=	=
	Mr Serjt. Hooke for Do.	01	05	=
	Dr Kennett for Do.	00	10	=

Anno Dom 1701.

Per Contra Cr.

Lady-day Quarter

The Revd Mr Shute — Dr

1701 · June	16.	Mrs Shute for Lady day & Midsummer — — — — —	£	02	=	=
		Mrs Clarke for Midsummer. — — — — —	£	01	10	=
	30.	Mrs Melmoth for Do. — — — — —	£	=.	10	=
		Sr William Hustler for Do. — — — — —	£	01	05	=
		Mrs Bulstrode for Do. — — — — —	£	01	05	=
		Mr Comyns for Do. — — — — — —	£	01	=	=

Anno Dom. 1701.

Per Contra Cr.

Midsummer Quarter

The Revd Mr Shute Dr

			£	s	d
1701. July 5.		Recd of Sr Rich. Blackmore his Subscr. for Midsumer (pd to Mr Chamberlayne) J.C. — £	02	10	=

Anno Dom. 1701

Per Contra Cr.

The Revd Mr Shute Debtr

March 3	To money recd of Sr John Philipps for Christmass Quarter 1700. £	2	10	-
	Ld Bp of Chichester for Do	2	10	-
10	Mr Chamberlayne for Do	-	10	-
Act. first 13	Mr Serjt Hooke the Ballance of his Accompt as Treasurer.	22	17	4
17	Sr Edm. Turner for Michaelmass & Christmass Quarters.	5	-	-
	Dr Willis for Michaelmass & Christmass Qrs	2	10	-
24	Mr Kendal a Corresponding Member (by Mr Chamberlayne)	2	-	-
31	Mr Chamberlayne for Lady-day Quarter	00	10	-
	Mr Brewster for Do	-	10	-
	Dr Kennett for Do	-	10	-
	Dr Manningham for Do	1	5	-
April 7	Mr Melmoth for Do	-	10	-
	Mr Clarke for Do	1	10	-
9	The Rt Honble the Ld Keepers gift to Charity Schools	5	-	-
	Mr Littel for Michaelmass, Christmass, & Lady-day Quarters	1	10	-
14	Mr Lloyd for Lady-day Quarter	1	-	-
21	Sr Joh Philipps for Do	2	10	-
	Mr Seaman for Do	-	10	-
28	The Rt Honble the Lord Guilford for Christmass Quarter	5	-	-
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Mich. Christm. & Lady-day Quarters	7	10	-
	Sr Edmd Turner for Lady-day, & Midsummer Quarter next.	5	-	-
	Dr Slare for Christmass & Lady-Day	2	-	-
	Dr Evans for Lady-day	1	5	-
	Mr Mecken for Do	1	5	-
	Mr Bulstrode for Do	1	5	-
	Mr Torriano for Do	1	0	-
May 1	Mr Cotton for Do	2	10	-
5	Mr Serjt Hooke for Do	1	5	-
	Dr Mapletoft for Christmass & Lady-day	2	10	-
	Dr Mapletoft's Friend, a Gift	-	10	-
	Mr Trymmer for Lady-day	2	10	-
12	His Grace the Ld A.Bp of York, a Gift	10	-	-
	Sr Wm Hustler for Lady-day.	1	5	-
19	Mr Comyns for Christmass & Lady-day	2	-	-
	Carried over to fol. 48.b £	99	17	4

1700/1.

Per Contra

			£	s	d
March	12	By money pd Mr Nutt for 100 Bristol Accounts for Packets — £	—	17	
		Mr Simpson for 100 Dr Woodward's Sermons for Do — — —	1	—	
		Mr Sare for 100 Christian Scholars for Do — — — —	1	—	
	13	Mr Wanley in part of Salary — — —	5	—	
	14	Mr Simpson for 22 Dr Woodward's Religious Societies, for Packets —	1	—	
	18	Mr Hawes for Books & Papers Order'd by the Society — — —	11	8	—
	22	Mr Frank by Order of the Society — — — — —	5	12	—
		Mr Brudenel for Paper & Printing 4 Quire of Receipts — —	—	5	—
	24	Mr Downing for Books and Papers order'd by the Society — —	3	4	—
	31	Mr Wanley for Remainder of Salary and a Bill of Disbursements —	7	13	11
April	14	Mr Sare for 100 Christian Scholars deliver'd to the Agents, as by Order	1	—	—
		Mr Simpson for 24 of Dr Woodward's Religious Societies for Packets —	1	2	—
	22	Mr Warham for treating the Charity-Schoolmasters, as by Order — —	1	—	—
	23	Mr Gardiner for 36 Bibles for the poor Children of Cripplegate, as by Order	3	12	—
	24	Mr Whitliege for Bibles sent to Newfoundland, as by Order — — —	6	—	—
May	5	Mr Serjt Hooke's Servants, as by Order — — — —	4	—	—
	9	Mr Downing for 100 Accounts of the Societys, &c. as by Order — —	3	6	8
	19	Mr Frank for 2000 Pastorals, as by Order, and 100 more for the Packets —	6	6	—
	26	The Agents for Schools, for Lady-day Quarter, as by Order: — — —	5	—	—
	31.	Mr Hawes for Books & Papers sent by Order of the Society. — —	6	2	6
June	3	Dr Bray towards passing the Charter, as by Order: — — — —	10	—	—
		Dr Bray, advanced by the Society for the Charter, to be repaid by the Corporation	30	—	—
		Dr Bray for Do 10lib advanc'd by Mr Serjt Hooke, & 2l. 3s. given by him, in all —	12	3	—
	5	Mr Simpson for 30 of Dr Woodward's Religious Societies for Packets —	—	17	6
	14	Mr Russell for the School at Wappin, being the Ld Keepers Benefaction. —	5	—	—
	16	Mr Littlebury for 4 Ream of Paper to Print the Orders for Schools. — —	1	14	6
	17.	Dr Bray, advanced by the Society for the Charter. To be repaid. — —	20	—	—
		Mr Sare for 100 Christian Scholars, for the Agents, as by Order. — — —	1	—	—
	20	Mr Brudenell for Printing 3000 Orders for Schools & 120 Summons —	1	18	—
	25	Mr Wanley for his Midsomer Salary — — — — —	10	—	—
		Mr Frank for 2000 Pastorals sent to Portsmouth — — —	6	—	—
July.	1.	Mr Basket & Compa for Paper sent in by Mr Bridges for Orders for Schools —	1	6	—
		For a Book to keep the Accompts, Paper, Pack-thread, Porters, and other small Expences for the Society during the Quarter — — — — — —	—	15	—
		Carried over to fol. 49 b. £	175	3	

Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

	Brought over from fol. 47.b — — — — — — — — £	99	17	4
May 19.	To money recd of Mr Bromfield for Lady-Day. — — —	—	15	—
	The Right-Revd the Ld Bp of Chichester for Do — — —	—	10	—
26.	Mr Nelson for Do — — — — — — —	2	10	—
	Dr Willis for Do — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Coll Colchester for 4 Quarters, ending at Lady-day 1703 — —	5	—	—
28	The Right Revd the Ld Bp of Bath & Wells, for Christmass & Lady-day	5	—	—
	Dr Bray in Baptismal Covent. no.125. for 5 Quarters, ending at Lady-day. —			
June 9	Dr Manningham for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Mr A.B. Trymnel for Do — — — — — — — —	1	—	—
	Sr Edm. Turner for 4 Quarters ending at Midsomer 1702 — —	10	—	—
	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsomer — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	Coll Bowyer for Do — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Mr Trymmer for Do — — — — — — — —	2	10	—
	Mr Nelson for Do — — — — — — — —	2	10	—
	Sr John Philipps for Do — — — — — — —	2	10	—
	Mr Bromfield for Do — — — — — — — —	—	15	—
	Mr Serj.t Hooke a gift toward passing the Charter — — —	2	3	—
16.	The Right Hon.ble the Lord Guilford, for Lady-day & Midsomer — —	10	—	—
9	Mr Serj.t Hooke lent toward passing the Charter, (to be repaid by the Corporation)	10	—	—
	Dr Willis for Midsomer — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Dr Mapletoft for Do — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Dr Evans for Do — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Mr Brewster for Do — — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	Mr Reynolds for Lady-day & Midsomer — — — — — —	2	10	—
	Dr Slare for Midsomer — — — — — — —	1	—	—
	Mr Serj.t Hooke for Do — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Dr Kennett for Do — — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	Mr Shute for Lady-day & Midsomer — — — — — —	2	—	—
30	Mr Clarke for Midsomer — — — — — — —	1	10	—
	Mr Melmoth for Midsomer — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	Sr Will. Hustler for Do — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Mr Bulstrode for Do — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	Mr Comyns for Do — — — — — — — —	1	—	—
	Sum total Received. £	176	5	4
	Sum total Disbursed	175	3	2¼
	Balance resting due to the Society	1	2	1¾

Memorand.m July the 3d 1701.

Then examin'd this (forgoing) acct of Mr Treasurer Shute & find the Balance coming from him to be one pound two shillings 1d ½.

p John Hodges.
Thomas Bray.
John Chamberlayne.

Memorand.

In Dec. 1699. the Society purchas'd of Dr Bray 600 of his Baptismal Covenants, for which he recd. — — — — — — — — — — — £ 30 — —
Of these Books the Society recd 250 Bound, & 275 in Sheets, in all 525.
For the Binding those in Sheets at 2d a Book, paid — — — — 2 5 10
There remain'd in the Doctors hands, to make good the Number, Books 75.
The Doctors Annual Subscription to the Society, is £5. to be paid in Baptismal Covenants: at $\overset{l}{1}.\overset{s}{6}$. a book it makes each Quarter almost — — — 17.
The Dr was indebted to the Society at Lady-day 1701. five Quarters, or books 85.

To make good the 600, wanting — — — 75
To make good the Binding 275, about — — 30
Five Quarters Subscription — — — — 85
There was due to the Society at Lady-day, Books 190

Recd of the Revd Dr Bray (wch have been made up in Packets) 65
Recd more at Lady-day to balance — — — — — 125
190

Remain in my (Mr Shute's) hands, to be dispos'd of as the Society shall direct, — 125

Qu. How have the 525 Baptismal Covenants been dispos'd of?

Hen. Shute.

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

	To moneys recd of			
Aug. 14.	Mr Chamberlayne, being the Balance of the last Account	1	2	1½
	Mr Ellison for Dr Bray's Bapt. Covent. by Mr Chamberlayne	6	1	4
	Mr Seaman for Midsomer Quarter	—	10	
	Sr Richard Blackmore for Do.	2	10	-
19.	Mr Hodges, being money advanc'd by the Society for the Charter	20	—	-
Sept. 5	Sr William Beeston by Mr Chamberlayne, a gift.	10	—	-
Oct. 11.	Mr Hodges, being advanc'd by the Society for the Charter	12	8	-
	Mr Hodges on the same Acct.	11	4	-
14.	Dr Mapletoft for Michaelmass Quarter.	1	5	-
	Mr Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	-
	Mr Serjt. Hooke for Mich.	1	5	-
	Mr Vernon for Do.	1	5	-
	Mr Seaman for Do.	—	10	-
	Mr Brewster for Do.	—	10	-
21.	Mr Hodges, being advanc'd by the Society for the Charter	10	—	-
	Dr Maningham for Michaelmass	1	5	-
	Mr Torriano for Midsomer & Michaelmass.	1	—	-
	Mr Nelson for Michaelmass.	2	10	-
	Dr Evans for Do.	1	5	-
	Mr Melmoth for Do.	—	10	-
	Mr Bromfield for Do.	—	15	-
28.	Mr Cotton for Midsomer	2	10	-
	Dr Harvey for Lady-day, Midsomer, and Michaelmass	1	10	-
	Mr Comyns for Michaelmass.	1	—	-
Nov. 4.	Dr Kennett for Do.	—	10	-
	Sir John Philipps for Do.	2	10	-
7.	Mr Hodges, one Share in the Mine-Adventure	20	5	-
	Carried over to fol. 50,b.	115	5	5½

1701. Per Contra Cr.

Aug. 14.	By money paid to, Mr Chamberlayne, as appear's by his Bill	3	4	9
19.	Dr Bray as by Order, and his Account	20	—	—
Sept. 5.	Mr Bridenell for Printing 100 Summons,	—	4	—
26	Mr Simpson for 12 of Dr Woodward's Accounts, &c.	—	7	—
Octob. 1.	Mr Wanley his Salary due at Michaelmass.	10	—	—
11.	Mr Hodges for Dutch-Books sent to Holland & New-York.	6	18	—
	Mr Hodges for 100 of Monsr. de Vallone's Books.	5	10	—
	Mr Downing, as by Rect.	11	4	—
14	Mr Skate for St. Catherine's School	5	—	—
18	Mr Hawes in part of a Bill	10	—	—
28	Mr Wanley's Bill of Disbursements to Michaelmass	2	11	4
30	Mr Skeate for the Benefit of 20 Boys in Aldgate-school	5	—	—
	Mr Skeate for Midsomer Salary.	5	—	—
Nov. 7.	Dr Bray by a Share in the Mine-Adventure	20	5	—
18	Dr Bray, to sink his Debt to 200 lib	2	10	4
22	Mr Cholmondeley for Binding 102. of De Vallone's Books	1	5	6
Dec. 3	Mr Hawes for 100 Pastoral Letters; 100 Christians Dayly Devotion, for the Mary Galley. & 100 more for Packets	—	18	—
Receits not taken	Mr Hawes for 3000 Pastorals sent to Holland	9	—	—
	Mr Wanley his Salary, due at Christmass 1701.	10	—	—
	Mr Carter a gift of the Society	2	—	—
22.	Mr Skeate & Mr. Bridges their Michaelmass Salary	5	—	—
	Mr Brathwait for 25 Ream of Paper compleat, to print the Soldier's Monitor, &c.	11	3	—
	Mr Downing for Printing 5500 Soldiers Monitors, & 2½ Reams of Paper	8	2	6
	Mr Colledge for Folding, Stitching & Cutting 2200 Soldiers Monitors	2	15	—
	Mr Appleby for two Chests, two Cords, & to a Porter	—	14	6
	For Porters, Brown Paper, Pack-thread, for making up Packets, gave the Printers, and other small Expences, for 2 Quarters	—	15	6
		159	8	[illegible]

Mr. Shute Treasurer Debtr.

1701.		Brought over — — — — — — — — —	115	-5	5½
Nov.	10.	Dr Hare for Michaelmass Quarter — — — —	-1	-	-
	11.	The Rt. Honble the Lord Guilford for Michaelmass — — —	-5	—	-
		Mr Reynolds for Michaelmass — — — — —	-1	-5	-
		Mr Clarke for Michaelmass — — — — — —	-1	10	-
Decbr	15	Dr Hayley Dean of Chichester for Christmass, Ladyday, Mids. & Mich.	-5	-	-
		Mr Lloyd for Midsomer and Michaelmass — — —	-2	-	-
	22	Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Ladyday, Mids. & Mich — — — —	15	-	-
		Mr Shute for Michaelmass and Christmass — — —	-2	-	-
		Recd for a Ream of Paper left in my hands wch we printed ye Accts of Schools	—	07	-
		Mr Clarke for Christmass — — — — — — — —	-1	10	-
			149	17	5½

Mem Jan. 5. 1701. Then Examined this Accompt of Mr Treasurer Shute, and found the balance due to him to be Nine Pound Ten Shillings & Eleven Pence half penny.

John Trymmer.
Thomas Bray.
Tho. Manningham.
J. Hooke.
Ph. Stubs.

Per Contra Credr.

Memorandums.

The Number of the Soldiers Monitors Printed — — —	5500.
Of which, Sent to Holland — — — — — ~~3~~ —	3000
Mr Hodges for the use of the Forces in the Tower	300
Dr Woodward — — — — — —	100
The Society — — — — — —	25
Bound in Gilt Paper for the General Officers — — — —	25
Mr Frank — — — — — —	12
Gave to several Persons — — — — — — —	13
Remain still in Mr Shutes hands — — — —	2025
	5500

The whole Charge of Printing 5500 Soldiers Monitors.

	£	s	d
Paid for 25 Ream of Paper Compleat for 5000 — — — — —	9	13	—
Paid for 15 Quire of Marble Paper — — — — —	—	15	—
Paid for 1 Ream of Strong Blew Paper for Covers — — —	—	15	—
Paid Mr Downing more for 2 Ream & ½ for 500 — — — —	1	5	—
Paid Mr Downing for Printing 27 Ream & ½ at 5s p Ream — —	6	17	6
Paid for Folding, Stitching, and Cutting 5500 Books — — — —	2	15	—
£	22	—	6

Note, That Mr Hawes sell's The Seamans Monitor, a Book exactly the same for Paper & Print, at the lowest price for 17s·6d. the Hundred.

At that Rate 5500 would have cost — — — — £ 48.02.6.

22. — 6

So, the Society hath saved by Printing this Book — 26.02.0

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr.

Since the last Audit Jan. 5. 1701½. To money rec'd of

		£	s	d
Jan. 5.	Sr John Philips for Christmaſs Quarter	–2	10	–
	Mr Serjt. Hooke for Christmaſs.	–1	–5	–
	Mr Comyns for Christmaſs.	–1	–	–
	Dr Manningham for Christmaſs.	–1	–5	–
	Mr Trubs for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
	Dr Slars for Christmaſs.	–1	–	–
	Dr Kennett for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
	Mr Vernon for Christmaſs.	–1	–5	–
6.	Ld Bp. of Bath & Wells for Midsomer and Michaelmaſs.	–5	–	–
19	Mr Melmoth for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
	Mr Bromfield for Christmaſs.	–	15	–
	Mr Seaman for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
26	Ld Bp. of Worcester for Christmaſs.	–5	–	–
	Mr Wm Hodges for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
Feb. 2.	Mr Jno. Hodges, being money advanced towards paying for the Charter.	10	–	–
	Mr Jno. Hodges for Ditto.	13	19	6
3.	Lord Guilford for Christmaſs.	–5	–	–
	Lord Bp. of Bangor for Christmaſs.	–1	–5	–
4	Dr Harvey for Christmaſs.	–	10	–
	Dr Hayley for Christmaſs.	–1	–5	–
	Dr Willis for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs.	–2	10	–
	Ld Bp. of Chichester for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, and Christmaſs.	–1	10	–
	Dr Lilbel for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs.	–1	10	–
	Sr Wm Huſtler for Michaelmaſs and Christmaſs.	–2	10	–
	Mr Lloyd for Christmaſs.	–1	–	–
		62	–9	6

Per Contra Credr

			The Society-Acct Audited Jan. 5. 1701/2 at which time there appeared to be due by Balance from the Society to Mr Shute – –	-9	10	11½
1701/2	Jan.	5	Since that time Mr H. Shute ha's been Creditor to the Society by Money Paid to			
		17.	Mr Hawes, being the remainder of a Bill, as by Receipt – – –	11	12	6
		26	Mr Wm Hodges for a Map of England, as by Rect. – – –	–	12	–
		28	Mr Wotton as by rect. – – – – – – –	–	-9	–
	Febr.	2	Dr Bray as by rect. – – – – – – –	10	–	–
			Dr Bray as by rect. – – – – – –	13	19	6
		3	White-Chappel-Prison as by Order. – – – – –	–	10	6
		10.	Mr George Brewster, for Solliciting a Grant as by Rect. – –	12	13	6
		12	Mr Chamberlayne as by rect. – – – – – –	-5	10	2
		23	Mr Littlebury for 6 Ream of Paper, to Print the Societies Letter at 9d the Ream – – – – – – – – –	-2	14	–
			Mr Skeats, being the Agents Christmass Salary. – – –	-5	–	–
		27.	Mr Bugg as by Order and Rect. – – – – – – –	12	–	–
	March.	21.	Mr Brudenell for Printing the Letter, and State of Schools – –	-2	10	–
1702		26	Will. Carter his Lady-day Salary – – – – – – – –	-2	10	–
	April	3	Mr Davies for a Bible for Whitechapel-Prison – – – –	–	15	6
		4	Mr Wanley his Lady-day Salary 10£. and Bill $\overset{l}{3}.\overset{s}{2}.\overset{d}{1}$. – – –	13	-2	1
			Mr Wotton as by rect. – – – – – – – – –	-1	-2	6
		9	Mr Gerrard Money expended in Visiting Newgate. – – –	-2	10	–
			Mr John Hodges his Bill of Expenses – – – – – –	-2	12	6
			Mr Serjt. Hooke for his Servants – – – – – – –	-4	–	–
		10	Mr Manship as by rect. – – – – – – – – –	-6	-5	–
		11	Mr Downing as by Bill and Rect. – – – – – –	-9	-9	–
	May	7	Mr Hawes as by Rect. – – – – – – – –	–	12	–
			Will. Carter to pay for the Carriage of 40 of the Prisons-Parcells. – –	-2	–	–
		18	Mr Hawes for Pastorals and Daily Devotions – – – – –	12	14	10
			Small Expences since January 5th – – – – – – –	–	14	–
			Will. Carter for a Box, Cord, and Carriage, for a Parcel to Chester for Sr Richard Bulkeley – – – – – – – – – – –	–	10	6
				146	–	–

1704/2.

Mr Shute Treasurer — Debtr

to the Society, to Money Recd of

			li	s	d
Feb.	4.	Ld. Bp. of Chester for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.	1	10	—
		Dr Trimnell for Mich. & Christmaſs	2	—	—
	6	Mr Neville for Mids. Mich. Christ. & Lady-day.	4	—	—
	7	Mr Brewster for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Torriano for Christmaſs.	—	10	—
	10	Mr Bulstrode for Christmaſs	1	5	—
	11	Mr Mecken for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs	3	15	—
	12	Mr Chamberlayne for Mich. & Christmaſs	1	—	—
	14	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs	7	10	—
	19	Mr Nelson for Christmaſs	2	10	—
	24	Mr Cotton for Mich. & Christmaſs	5	—	—
		Coll Bowyer for Mich. & Christmaſs	2	10	—
		Sr Rich. Blackmore for Mich. & Christmaſs.	5	—	—
March.	5	Coll Colchester for 4 Quarters Ending at Lady day 1704	5	—	—
		Mr Wrighte for Christmaſs	2	10	—
	26	Mr Nelson for Ladyday	2	10	—
April	2	Mr Stubs for Lady day	—	10	—
	6	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Ladyday	2	10	—
		Mr Bromfield for Ladyday	—	15	—
		Dr Hayley for Lady-day	1	5	—
		Mr Bulstrode for Ladyday	1	5	—
		Sr Wm Hustler for Ladyday	1	5	—
		Sr Rich. Blackmore for Ladyday	2	10	—
	7	Ld. Guilford for Ladyday	5	—	—
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Ladyday	—	10	—
		Mr Nicholl for Ladyday 1701, Mids. Mich. Christ. & Ladyday, 1702	5	—	—
		Brought over	62	9	6
			129	19	6

702.

Mr Shute Treasurer — Debtr.

To Money Recd of.

April	7.	Mr Chamberlayne for Ladyday.	—	10	-
	8	Dr Trimnell for Ladyday.	1	—	-
	9	Dr Manningham for Ladyday	1	5	-
		Sr John Philipps for Ladyday	2	10	-
		Mr Serjt Hooke for Ladyday	1	5	-
		Dr Stars for Ladyday	1	—	-
		Mr Gerard for Ladyday	—	10	-
		Mr Comyns for Ladyday	1	—	-
		Mr Meeken for Ladyday	1	5	-
	10	Mr Jno. Hodges for 6 Quarters ending at Ladyday	3	—	-
	14	Bp. of Worcester for Ladyday	2	10	-
		Ld. Bp. of Chester for Ladyday	—	10	-
	15	Mr Lloyd for Ladyday	1	—	-
	16	Mr Seaman for Ladyday	—	10	-
	20	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Ladyday	1	5	-
	21	Mr Reynolds for Christmass and Ladyday	2	10	-
		Mr Melmoth for Ladyday	—	10	-
	22	Dr Harvey for Ladyday	—	10	-
	25	Dr Willis for Ladyday	1	5	-
		Mr Will. Hodges for Ladyday	—	10	-
May	13	Dr Kennett for Ladyday	—	10	-
		Mr Brewster for Ladyday	—	10	-
		Mr Torriano for Ladyday	—	10	-
		Mr Shute for Ladyday	1	—	-
		brought over	129	19	6
		Mr King for 6 Quarters ending at Ladyday 1702; for which I have a Bill of 9li on the Exchequer. The Money will not be paid till after Michaelmass			
			156	14	6

	£	s	d
Received	156	14	6
Paid	146	-	- ½
	10	14	5½

Memorandum. May 21. 1702. Examined this Acco.t of Mr Treasurer Shute; and find the Balance due from him to be Ten Pounds Fourteen shillings and Five Pence half penny.

Ph. Stubs.
Saml Brewster.
Anthony Collins.
Thomas Bray.
Jno Hodges.
W. Melmoth.

1702.		Mr. Shute Treasurer. Debtr.	£	s	d
May	22.	To Balance of the last Audit, May 21. 1702 — — — £	10	14	5½
		To Money recd of Mr King for 6 Quarters ending Midsomer 1702	9	–	–
June	19	To Money borrowed of Dr Slars to be repaid in January — —	50	–	–
		To Balance of the Plantation Account, Audited May 21. —	10	9	6
		To Money Return'd by Mr King, from his Friends at Exon —	6	6	6
	25	Sr Jno Philipps his Subscription for Midsomer — — —	2	10	–
July	1.	Mr Trimmer for Mich. Xtmass, Ladyday & Midsomer — —	10	–	–
		Mr Trimmer's second Subscription to the Plantations — —	2	10	–
	3.	Coll Nicholson a Gift. — — — — — —	26	17	6
		Mr Nelson's 2d Subscription to the Plantations — —	10	–	–
		Mr Brewster's 2d Subscription to the Plantations — —	10	–	–
		Ld Bp of Chichesters 2d Subscription to the Plantations —	2	3	–
		Ld Guilfords 2d Subscription to the Plantations — —	23	–	–
	9	Mr Waddington for Midsomer — — — —	1	1	6
		Mr Chamberlayne for Midsomer — — — — —	–	10	–
		Mr Brewster for Mids — — — — — —	–	10	–
		Mr Melmoth for Mids — — — — — —	–	10	–
	10	Mr Shibs for Mids — — — — — —	–	10	–
		Mr Serjt Hooke for Mids. — — — — —	1	5	–
		Dr Harvey for Mids. — — — — — —	–	10	–
	11	Mr Nicholl for Mids. — — — — — —	1	–	–
		Ld Guilford for Mids. — — — — — —	5	–	–
		Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Mids. — — — —	2	10	–
		Mr Bromfield for Mids. — — — — — —	–	15	–
		Dr Slars for Mids. — — — — — — —	1	–	–
		Mr Bulstrode for Mids. — — — — — —	1	5	–
		Mr Reynolds for Mids. — — — — — —	1	5	–
		Mr Lloyd for Mids. — — — — — — —	1	–	–
	13	Mr Nelson for Mids. — — — — — —	2	10	–
		Dr Mapletoft for Christmass, Ladyday & Midsomer — — —	3	15	–
			198	7	5½

1702		Per Contra Cred.^t			
May	22.	By Money paid to Mr Simpson.	—	18	—
		To Wm Carter for 100 Broad-Sheets.	—	-4	—
	23.	To Wm Carter for Carriage of two Boxes.	—	-9	3
June	8	To Mr Sars for 25 Chriſtian Scholars.	—	-5	—
	22	To Mr Churchill for 225 Offices for Prisoners.	-6	-1	10
	25	To Wm Carter his Midsomer Salary.	-2	10	—
		To Dr Bray towards Sinking his Debt.	30	—	—
July	1.	To Mr Frymmer, being Money lent to the Society.	30	—	—
	3	To Dr Bray ~~Bray~~ towards Sinking his Debt.	72	—	6
		To Mr Stuart, for two Reams of Paper.	—	18	—
	8	To Mr Thibs for Books sent to the Fleet.	10	-5	2
	10	To Mr Wanley his Midsomer Salary.	17	10	—
	13	To Mr Downing his Bill in Full.	17	-5	6
	15	To Mr College for 500 Catechisms for the Fleet.	-1	—	—
	16	To Dr Bray in full discharge of his Debt.	-2	19	6
	25	To Mr Wanley his Bill of Expences.	-1	-9	—
Sept.	4	To Mr Thomas for Sollicitting for Charity Schools.	-5	—	—
	30	To Wm Carter his Michaelmaſs Salary.	-2	10	—
Oct.	2	To Mr Thibs advanced for his School, (in part of 7^l.)	-3	—	—
	5	To Mr Wanley, his Michaelmaſs Salary.	17	10	—
		To Mr Frank & Dr Woodward, for their Books sent by Order of the Society	18	19	4½
		To Wm Carter, for Carriage of Parcels, and other Neceſsary Expences since the laſt Audit	-1	19	2
		To Mr Skeats for Chains for Books in White Chapel Prison.	—	-2	6
			242	16	9½

Mr Shute Treasurer Debt^{r}

1702.					
		Brought over. - – – – – – – – –	198	-7	5½
July	13.	Coll Bowyer for Ladyday & Midsomer. – – – – –	–2	10	-
	15.	Mr Coutris for Christm. Ladyday & Midsomer. - – – –	–1	10	-
		Mr Vernon for Ladyday & Midsomer. – – – –	–2	10	-
		Mr Wrighte for Ladyday & Midsomer. – – – –	–5	–	-
	23.	Mr Delabers by D^{r}. Ilars, a Gift, to be continued yearly. – –	–5	–	-
		Mr Gerards Friend, a Gift. - – – – – – –	–2	-3	-
	24.	Sr Rich. Blackmore, a Gift. - – – – – –	–2	10	-
		Mr Gerard for Midsomer. - – – – – –	–	10	-
	29	Dr Willis for Midsomer. – – – – – – –	–1	-5	-
	30.	Dr Littell for Ladyday & Midsomer. – – – – –	–1	–	-
Aug.	12.	Dr Bray 80 Baptismal Covenants, for 5. Quarters, ending Midsom^{r} 1702			
	20.	Mr Torriano for Midsomer. – – – – – – –	–	10	-
Sept.	5.	Dr Kennett for Midsomer. – – – – –	–	10	-
	15	Mr Mecken for Midsomer. – – – – – –	–1	-5	-
Oct.	1.	Mr Collins & his Friend for Midsomer & Michaelmass. – –	–5	–	-
	2.	Mr Shibs for Michaelmass. – – – – – – –	–	10	-
		Paid. 242 · 16 · 9½ Received · 230 · – 5½ 12 · 16 · 4	230	–	5½

Memorandum. October 8 · 1702. Examin'd this Account of Mr Treasurer Shute; & find the Balance due to him, to be twelve pounds, sixteen shillings & four pence.

Anthony Collins.
Thomas Bray.
Ph. Shibs.
J. Hooke.
John Chamberlayne.

October 8. 1702.

Memorandum. The Society are now in Debt as follows.

	£
To Dr Slare, being Money borrowed. — —	50. — — —
To the Agents 3 Quarters. — — —	15. — . —
To Mr Bugg. — — — — —	16. — . —
To Mr Shibs, being advanced for his School — —	4. — . —
To the Treasurer — — — — —	12 . 16 . 4
	97 . 16 . 4

The Quarterly Subscriptions due at Michaelmaſs when all Collected, amounts to — — — — £ 86 . 16 . 6.

10 . 19 . 10

1702 # Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

Oct.	9.	to Money Rec'd of			
		Mr Serjt. Hooke for Michaelmass Quarter.	1	5	-
	13	Mr Jno. Hodges for Mids. & Mich.	1	-	-
		Mr Shute for Mids. & Mich.	1	-	-
		Mr. Jno. Hodges, being the Ballance of what was advanced towards passing the Charter.	14	11	6
	16.	Mr Melmoth for Mich.	-	10	-
		Mr Charles Torriano for Michaelmass.	-	10	-
	21.	Ld. Guilford for Michael.	5	-	-
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	-
		Dr. Hayley for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	-
		Mr Seaman for Mids. & Mich.	1	-	-
	22.	Dr Manningham for Mids.	1	5	-
		Mr Bulstrode for Mich.	1	5	-
		Mr Comyns for Mids. & Mich.	2	-	-
	31.	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Mich.	2	10	-
		Mr Vernon for Mich.	1	5	-
Nov.	2.	Mr Brewster for Mich.	-	10	-
		Mr Bromfield for Mich.	-	15	-
	6.	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Mich.	2	10	-
		Mr Chamberlayne for Mich.	-	10	-
	19	Sr Jno. Philipps for Mich.	2	10	-
	20	Mr Waddington for Mich.	1	1	6
		Dr Mecken for Mich.	1	5	-
		Dr Kennett for Mich.	-	10	-
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids. & Mich.	1	-	-
	26.	Dr. Manningham for Mich.	1	5	-
	28.	Mr Nicholl for Mich.	1	-	-
Dec.	4	Mr Gerard for Mich.	-	10	-
	10	Dr Willis for Mich.	1	5	-
		Sr Edm. Turner for Mich. & Christmass.	5	-	-
			57	13	-

1702		Per Contra	Credr		
			£		
Oct.	9.	By Balance of the last Audit, 8. Oct: 1702.	12	16	4
		By Money paid to Mr Hodges for Books for Hospitals.	5	–	–
		Mr Skeate, for Books sent to Sr John Philipps.	–	9	–
Nov.	4.	Mr Skeate, for 3 quarters Allowance, ending at Michaelmass.	15	–	–
	25	Mr Shibs, advanced by the Society, and to be repaid.	4	–	–
Dec.	28.	Wm Carter his Christmass Salary.	2	10	–
		Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary.	17	10	–
Feb.	1.	Mr Bridmell, for work done for Mr Bugg.	4	–	–
	6	Mr Simpson for Books for the Packets.	–	18	–
	11	Dr Slare, being Money borrowed by the Society.	50	–	–
	26	Mr Shibs for 500 Sea Sermons for Ship-Packets.	3	15	–
March.	20	Mr Tare for 250 Christian Scholars.	2	10	–
	26	Mr Wanley his Ladyday Salary.	17	10	–
	27.	Wm Carter his Ladyday Salary.	2	10	–
April.	2.	Mr Simpson for 21 Charity-Sermons for Packets.	–	3	6
	8	Mr Downing his Bill in full.	8	1	6
		Dr Woodward's & Mr Franks Books in Full.	12	14	–
		A Bill of small Disbursments since last Audit.	1	17	8
	14	Mr Chambers, for Mr Bugg.	12	10	–
			173	15	–

02.			Mr Shute Treasurer	Debtr.		
				£		
			Brought over.	57	13	-
	Dec.	10.	Mr Wyndham his Entrance.	4	6	-
		18	Mr Nelson for Michaelmass.	2	10	-
		29.	Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells. 4 Quarters ending at Mich.	4	—	-
		31.	Sr John Philipps for Christmass.	2	10	-
1702/3	Jan.	9	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Christmass.	2	10	-
			Mr Chamberlayne for Christmass.	—	10	-
			Mr Melmoth for Christmass.	—	10	-
			Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Christmass.	1	5	-
			Mr Bulstrode for Christmass.	1	5	-
			Sr Wm Hustler for Mids. Mich. and Christmass.	3	15	-
			Mr Nicholl for Christmass.	1	—	-
		10.	Mr Neville for Midsomer & Mich.	2	—	-
			Mr Bromfield for Christmass.	—	15	-
		14	Mr Jno. Hodges for Christmass.	—	10	-
		15	Mr Nelson for Christmass.	1	10	-
		16.	Ld. Guilford for Christmass.	5	—	-
		20.	Mr Charles Torriano for Christmass.	—	10	-
		21.	Dr Manningham for Christmass.	1	5	-
			Mr Trymmer for Mich. & Christmass.	5	—	-
		22	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Christmass.	2	10	-
		25	Dr Hayley for Christmass.	1	5	-
			Dr Willis for Christmass.	1	5	-
		26	Dr Trimnell for Mids. Mich. & Christmass.	3	—	-
		28	Mr Ram at his Entrance.	3	4	6
		29.	Mr Serjt. Hooke for Christmass.	1	5	-
				110	13	6

Mr Shute Treasurer Debt.

			£	s	d
1702/3.		Brought over — 12	110	13	6
Jan.	29.	Mr Vernon for Christmass.	1	5	–
Feb.	3.	Dr Macken for Christmass.	1	5	–
	4.	Ld Bp. of Worcester for Mids. Mich. & Christmass.	7	10	–
		Mr Lloyd for Mich. & Christmass.	2	–	–
		Mr Bowyer for Mich. & Christmass.	2	10	–
	9.	Dr Slare for Mich. & Christmass.	2	–	–
	11	Mr Waddington for Christmass.	1	1	6
	19	Mr Comyns for Christmass.	1	–	–
	22	Ld Bp. of Chichester for Christmass.	–	10	–
		Mr Seaman for Christmass.	–	10	–
		Mr Collins & his friend for Christmass.	2	10	–
	23	Mr Gerard for Christmass.	–	10	–
	26	Mr Shubs for Christmass & Ladyday 1703.	1	–	–
		Mr Reynolds for Mich. & Christmass.	2	10	–
1703. March.	25	Sr John Philips for Ladyday.	2	10	–
Apr.	5.	Mr Lloyd for Lady-day.	1	–	–
		Mr Brewster for Christ. & Ladyday.	1	–	–
		Mr Collins & his friend for Ladyday.	2	10	–
		Mr Shute for Christmass & Ladyday.	1	–	–
	9	Ld Bp. of Bath & Wells for Christmass & Ladyday.	2	–	–
		Sr Humf. Mackworth for Ladyday.	2	10	–
	10.	Dr Slare for Ladyday.	1	–	–
		Mr Seaman for Ladyday.	–	10	
		Dr Manningham for Ladyday.	1	5	–
		Ld Bp. of Chichester for Ladyday.	–	10	–
	12	Mr Char. Torriano for Ladyday.	–	10	–
		Mr Coutris for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	1	10	–
		Mr Bromfield for Ladyday.	–	15	–
		Mr Hodges for Ladyday.	–	10	–
		Ld Bp of Bangor for Ladyday.	1	5	–
		Mr Reynolds for Ladyday.	1	5	–
			158	5	–

Paid. £ 173.15. –
Reced. £ 158. 5. –
£ 15.10. –

Memorandum April. 15. 1703. Examined this Acct. of Mr Treasurer Shute, & find the Balance due to him to be fifteen pounds ten shillings.

J. Philipps.
Abel Ram.
John Comyns.
J. Hooke.

Memorandum, Dr Bray pays his Subscription of 5l. p ann in his own Books, viz: Baptismal Covenants, at 1s 6d p Book.

May 28. 1701. Recd for 5 Quarters ending at Ladyday at 1s. p Book.	125
Midsomer 1701. Recd	16
Michaelmaſs 1701. Recd	16
Chriſtmaſs 1701. Recd	16
Ladyday 1702. Recd	16
Midsomer 1702 Recd	16
Books recd	205

July 4. 1701. Deliverd to the Agents, by Order of these Baptismal Covenants	100.
Dec. 13. 1702. Deliver'd more to the Agents	50
Apr. 2. 1703. Deliver'd to the Schoolmaster in St Andrew's Holbourn	12
Putt up in Packets since I (Mr Shute) kept the Accts at least	100
	262

I. (Mr Shute) had some Baptismal Covenants from the Closet at Lincoln's Inne; the Number I cannot exactly remember. I have still about 12 by me. April. 15. 1703.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	110	13	6
Jan.	29.	Mr Vernon for Christmass.	1	5	-
Feb.	3.	Dr Micken for Christmass.	1	5	-
	4.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Mids. Mich. & Christmass.	7	10	-
		Mr Lloyd for Mich. & Christmass.	2	—	-
	9.	Mr Bowyer for Mich. & Christmass.	2	10	-
	11	Dr Slare for Mich. & Christmass.	2	—	-
	19	Mr Waddington for Christmass.	1	1	6
	22	Mr Comyns for Christmass.	1	—	-
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Christmass.	—	10	-
		Mr Seaman for Christmass.	—	10	-
		Mr Collins & his friend for Christmass.	2	10	-
	23	Mr Gerard for Christmass.	—	10	-
	26	Mr Thebs for Christmass & Ladyday 1703.	1	—	-
		Mr Reynolds for Mich. & Christmass.	2	10	-
1703. March.	25	Sr John Philips for Ladyday.	2	10	-
Apr.	5.	Mr Lloyd for Lady-day.	1	—	-
		Mr Brewster for Christ. & Ladyday.	1	—	-
		Mr Collins & his friend for Ladyday.	2	10	-
		Mr Shute for Christmass & Ladyday.	1	—	-
	9	Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells for Christmass & Ladyday.	2	—	-
		Sr Humf. Mackworth for Ladyday.	2	10	-
	10.	Dr Slare for Ladyday.	1	—	-
		Mr Seaman for Ladyday.	—	10	-
		Dr Manningham for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Lady day.	—	10	-
	12	Mr Char. Torriano for Ladyday.	—	10	-
		Mr Coutris for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	1	10	-
		Mr Bromfield for Ladyday.	—	15	-
		Mr Hodges for Ladyday.	—	10	-
		Ld. Bp of Bangor for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Mr Reynolds for Ladyday.	1	5	-
			158	5	-

Paid. £ 173.15. –
Recd. £ 158.5. –
£ 15.10. –

Memorandum April.15.1703. Examined this Acct. of Mr Treasurer Shute, & find the Balance due to him to be fifteen pounds ten shillings.

J. Philipps.
Abel Ram.
John Comyns.
J. Hooke.

Memorandum, Dr Bray pays his Subscription of 5l. p ann in his own Books, viz. Baptismal Covenants, at 1s. 6d. p Book.

May 28. 1701. Recd for 5 Quarters ending at Ladyday at 1s. p Book.	125
Midsomer 1701. Recd — — — — — — —	16
Michaelmaſs 1701. Recd — — — — — —	16
Christmaſs 1701. Recd — — — — — —	16
Ladyday 1702. Recd — — — — — — —	16
Midsomer 1702 Recd — — — — — —	16
Books recd	205

July 4. 1701. Deliver'd to the Agents, by Order of these Baptismal Covenants	100.
Dec. 13. 1702. Deliver'd more to the Agents — — — — — —	50
Apr. 2. 1703. Deliver'd to the Schoolmaster in St. Andrew's Holbourn — —	12
Putt up in Packets since I (Mr Shute) kept the Acct. at least —	100
	262

I. (Mr Shute) had some Baptismal Covenants from the Closet at Lincoln's Inne; the Number I cannot exactly remember. I have still about 12 by me. April. 15. 1703.

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

To Monies recd of

			£		
Apr.	16.	Mr Chamberlayne for Ladyday.	—	10	—
		Sr Edm. Turner for Ladyday & Midsomer.	5	—	—
		Mr Ram for Ladyday.	1	1	6
		Dr Bray, being Mr Stephens's Grant, Charges deducted.	44	2	6
		Mr Nelson for Lady day.	1	10	—
		Mr Comyns for Ladyday.	1	—	—
		Mr Serjt Hooks for Ladyday.	1	5	—
	19	Ld Guilford for Ladyday.	5	—	—
		Mr Bulstrode for Ladyday.	1	5	—
	22	Mr Waddington for Ladyday.	1	1	6
	23	Dr Hayley for Ladyday.	1	5	—
		Mr Nicholl for Ladyday.	1	—	—
	24	Mr Vernon for Ladyday.	1	5	—
	27	Mr Gerrard for Ladyday.	—	10	—
May	4	Dr Littell for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	1	10	—
	5	Mr Trymmer for Ladyday.	2	10	—
	22	Dr Mapletoft for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	3	15	—
June	4.	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Ladyday.	2	10	—
	5	Mr Cotton for Ladyday 1702, Mids. Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	12	10	—
	17	Mr Wicks for Entrance.	3	—	—
	19	Dr Mapletoft's Friend, a Gift.	1	—	—
	26	Ld Bp. of Worcester for Ladyday & Midsomer.	5	—	—
		Dr Bray for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday 39 Baptismal Covenants.			
July.	1	Sr John Philipps for Midsomer.	2	10	—
		Mr Collins and his Friend for Midsomer.	2	10	—
		Mr Bulstrode for Midsomer.	1	5	—
		Mr Melmoth for Ladyday.	—	10	—
		Sr Wm Huttler for Ladyday.	1	5	—
			105	10	6

1703		Per Contra — Cred.	£		
Apr.	16.	By Balance of the last Audit, April - 15 · 1703.	15	10	—
		By Money paid to Dr Bray, being Mr Neville's Entrance.	—4	—	—
		Mr Serjt. Hooke's Servants.	—4	—	—
		Mr Wanley for Translating Mr Ostervalds Catechism.	10	15	—
	17	Mr Wanleys Bill of Disbursements.	—3	12	4
	23.	Mr Guy for Bibles, &c · for Newgate.	—1	19	6
	24	Mr Hawes his Bill in full.	11	18	6
	26.	Mr Aylmer his Bill	—2	—4	—
May	29	Mr Simpson for Paper to Print 4000 Broad Sheets.	—3	12	—
June	11	Mr Appleby for Work done at Newgate.	—	—7	2
	17	Mr Aylmer for 200 Ashton's on the Lords Supper.	—1	—	—
	26	Mr Wanley for his Salary to Midsomer.	—17	10	—
		Wm Carter his Salary to Midsomer.	—2	10	—
July	1	Mr Power Schoolmaster at Shadwell.	—5	—	—
	2	Mr Walwyn for 30 Spelling Books for a Charity School.	—	12	6
Aug.	24	Mr Hodges for Custom for Books sent to Holland	—	—6	—
Oct.	8	Mr Wanley for his Salary to Michaelmass.	17	10	—
	14	Mr Haws his Bill in full.	18	10	1
	18	Wm Carter his Salary to Michaelmass.	—2	10	—
	23	Mr Downing his Bill in full.	17	9	6
		Mr Shibs for 1500 Sea-Sermons at 15d a Hundred	11	5	—
		Mr Frank's and Dr Woodwards Books.	27	19	2
	26	Mr Basket for 6 Ream of Paper for the Address to Sea-Officers.	—2	—3	6
		A Bill of small Disbursements.	—2	—	6
			184	—4	9

1703.		Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr	£		
		Brought over.	105	10	6
Aug.	13	Mr Nelson for Midsomer.	1	10	—
	26	Sr Wm Hustler for Midsomer.	1	5	—
		Mr Serjt Hooke for Midsomer.	1	5	—
Sept.	11	Mr Melmoth for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Seaman for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Chamberlayne for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Sorriano for Midds.	—	10	—
	15.	Mr Vernon for Mids.	1	5	—
Oct.	7	Ld Guilford for Mids. & Mich.	10	—	—
		Mr Gerards Friend a Gift.	5	—	—
	18	Coll Bowyer for Ladyday & Mids.	2	10	—
	21.	Mr Morer for Michaelmass.	2	—	—
		Mr Melmoth for Michaelmass.	—	10	—
		Dr Manningham for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	—
		Mr Sorriano for Michaelmass.	—	10	—
		Mr Gerard for Mids. & Mich.	1	—	—
		Dr Harr for Mids. & Michaelmass.	2	—	—
		Mr Chamberlayne for Michaelmass.	—	10	—
		Sr Wm Hustler for Michaelmass.	1	5	—
		Mr Shute for Midsomer & Michaelmass	1	—	—
		Mr Shibs being money advanced by the Society for a School.	7	—	—
			148	10	6

For Ballance of this Acct. Thirty Five Pounds Fourteen shillings and 3d. is due to the Treasurer Mr Shute. Audited this 28. Oct. 1703.

Jno. Hodges.
R. Nelson.
Maynard Colchester.

£ s d
Paid. 184·4·9
Recd 148·10·6
35·14·3

1703. Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

to Moneys Recd of

Oct.	29	Mr Hoare at his Entrance. — — — — — — — £	4	6	–
	30	Mr Nicholl for Midsom. & Michaelmass. — — — — —	2	–	–
		Dr Hayley for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — — —	2	10	–
		Mr Bulstrode for Mich. — — — — — — —	1	5	–
		Mr Comyns for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — —	2	–	–
Nov.	2	Mr Bromfield for Mids. & Mich. — — — — —	1	10	–
		Dr Willis for Ladyday & Midsomer. — — — — — —	2	10	–
		Ld. Bp. of Banger for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — —	2	10	–
	4	Mr Andrews at his Entrance. — — — — — — —	2	3	–
		Mr Nelson for Mich. — — — — — — — —	1	10	–
	6	Mr Collins and his friend for Mich. — — — — —	2	10	–
		Mr Seaman for Mich. — — — — — — — — —	–	10	–
	11	Mr Torriano for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — — —	5	–	–
	12	Dr Meeken for Ladyday Mids. & Mich. — — — — —	3	15	–
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids. & Mich. — — — — —	1	–	–
	13	Sr Jno. Philipps for Mich. — — — — — — — —	2	10	–
	18	Mr Edwards at his Entrance. — — — — — — —	2	3	–
	19	Mr Lloyd for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — — —	2	–	–
		Mr Brewster for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — —	1	–	–
	20	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Midsomer & Mich. — — — —	5	–	–
	24	Mr Vernon for Mich. — — — — — — —	1	5	–
	25	Mr Weeks for Mids. and Mich. — — — — — —	2	10	–
			51	7	–

Per Contra Cred.

			£	s	d
1703					
Oct.	28.	By Balance of laſt Audit this day Oct. 28.	35	14	3
Nov.	12	By money pd to Mr Acres.	2	-	-
		To Mr Basket & Comp.	2	17	6
	22	To Mr Shubs.	2	10	-
Dec.	1.	To Mr Tatlock.	1	19	-
		To Mr Slaughter.	—	13	6
	4	To Mr Shubs.	2	—	-
	10	To Mr Cholmondeley.	—	2	6
	16	To Mr Keble.	1	15	-
	27	To Wm Carter for Chriſtmaſs Salary.	2	10	-
	31	To Mr Wanley for Chriſtmaſs Salary.	17	10	-
		To Mr Churchhill	—	10	-
Jan.	8.	To Mr Sare.	1	—	-
	13	To the Agents.	12	13	4
	22	To Mr Brown.	2	6	8
		To Mr Sare.	—	10	-
	24	To Mr Gardiner	5	-	-
Febr.	15	To Mr Shubs.	2	-	-
	21	To Mr Shubs.	—	15	-
March	3	To Wm Carter.	5	—	-
		To Mr Wotton.	—	15	—
	4	To Mr Sare.	—	6	—
1704.		To Mr Skeats, &c.	17	—	—
Apr.	6.	To Mr Melmoth.	—	5	—
	14	To Dr Bray.	6	5	-
		To Jno. Carter for Ladyday Salary.	2	10	-
		To Mr Wanley for Ladyday Salary.	17	10	-
		£	143	17	9

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

1703.		Brought over. — — — — — — — — — —	£		
			51	7	—
Nov.	27	Ld Bp. of Chester for 6 Quarters ending at Michaelmass. — —	3	—	—
Dec.	1	Mr Hodges for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — — —	1	—	—
		Dr Willis for Mich. — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
	2.	Mr Waddington for Mids. & Mich. — — — — — —	2	3	—
	16.	Mr Belabarr by Dr Slare, for one year ending in July 1703. —	5	—	—
	23	Mr Worth by Mr Lloyd, for one year ending at Christmass 1703. —	5	—	—
Jan.	13	Mr Jenner at his Entrance. — — — — — — —	1	1	6
		Sr John Philipps for Christmass. — — — — — —	2	10	—
	17	Dr Slare for Christmass. — — — — — — —	1	—	—
		Ld Bp. of Banger for Christmass. — — — — —	1	5	—
		Dr Meeken for Christmass. — — — — — —	1	5	—
		Dr Willis for Christmass. — — — — — — —	1	5	—
		Mr Seaman for Christmass. — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Lloyd for Christmass.. — — — — — — —	1	—	—
	18.	Ld Guilford for Christmass. — — — — — —	5	—	—
	20	Sr Edm. Turner for Mich. & Christmass. — — — —	5	—	—
		Mr Brewster for Christmass. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Bromfield for Christmass. — — — — — —	—	15	—
		Mr Edwards for Christmass. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Andrews for Christmass. — — — — — — —	1	—	—
	21.	Dr Mapletoft for Mids. Mich. & Christmass. — — — —	3	15	—
		Ld Bp. of Chichester for Christmass. — — — — —	—	10	—
	22	Mr Hodges for Christmass. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	27.	Mr Reynolds for Mids. Mich. & Christmass. — — — —	3	15	—
		Dr Manningham for Christmass. — — — — —	1	5	—
		Mr Meller at his Entrance. — — — — — —	2	3	—
		Mr Hoare for Christmass. — — — — — — —	1	5	—
		£	104	9	6

Per Contra — Cred.

			£	s	d
1704.					
		Brought over. — — — — — — — — — £	143	17	9
Apr.	24	To money paid to Mr Hawes. — — — —	12	11	-
	26	To Mr Downing. — — — — — — — —	22	11	-
		To Ostervald's Catechisms, given by Order of the Society. — —	12	-4	-
		To Dr Woodward's & Mr Franks Books, given by Order. — —	-7	10	-
		To Wm Carters Bill of Expenses. — — — — — — —	-1	13	-
		To my own Bill of Expences. — — — — — — —	-3	12	3
		To Mr Basket. — — — — — — — — — —	-5	-	-
		To John Carter for Wood & Candles. — — — — — —	-1	-1	2½
		To John Carter for Carriage of Parcells for Correspondents. — —	-1	-6	8
		To the Agents for 3 Quarters, to Lady day last. — — —	15	—	—
		£	226	-8	3½

1703.			Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr			
				£		
			Brought over.	104	9	6
	Jan.	28	Mr Trymmer for Christmaſs.	2	10	-
	Feb.	3	Ld. Bp. of Worcester, which was not spent at Ibbotts.	-	2	6
			Mr Nelson for Christmaſs.	1	10	-
		10	Mr Vernon for Christmaſs.	1	5	-
		15	Dr Hagby for Christmaſs.	1	5	-
			Mr Comyns for Christmaſs.	1	-	-
			Mr Collins & his Friend for Christmaſs.	2	10	-
			Mr Thibs for Mids. Mich. Christm. & Ladyday 1704.	2	-	-
			Mr Melmoths Friend, being money lent to the Society.	50	-	-
		23.	Mr Nicholl for Christmaſs.	1	-	-
			Mr Waddington for Christmaſs.	1	1	6
			Mr Gerard for Christmaſs.	-	10	-
			Mr Torriano for Christmaſs.	-	10	-
		24	Dr Hutchinson a Correspondent's Gift.	1	1	6
			Mr D'Aeth at his Entrance.	2	3	-
		25	Dr Trimnell for Ladyday, Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.	4	-	-
			Sr Wm Hustler for Christmaſs.	1	5	-
	Mar.	2	Mr Colton for Mids. & Mich.	5	-	-
		3.	Sr Hum. Mackworth for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.	7	10	-
			Mr Morer for Christmaſs.	-	10	-
			Coll Colchester for 4 Quarters ending at Ladyday, 1705.	5	-	-
			Mr Wyndham for 6 Quarters ending at Ladyday 1704.	6	9	-
		10	Mr Chamberlayne for Christmaſs.	-	10	-
			Coll Bowyer for Mich. & Christmaſs.	2	10	-
		23	Mr Lovibond at his Entrance.	1	1	6
1704	Apr.	6	Mr Hoare for Lady day.	1	5	-
			Mr Andrews for Ladyday.	1	-	-
				208	18	6

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			£	s	d
1704					
		Brought over.	208	18	6
		Mr Melmoth for Christm. & Ladyday.	1	-	-
Apr.	7	Dr Manningham for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Mr Seaman for Ladyday.	-	10	-
		Ld. Bp. of Chicheſter for Ladyday.	-	10	-
		Mr Collins & his friend for Ladyday.	2	10	-
		Dr Mecken for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Mr Vernon for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Mr Chamberlayne for Lady day.	-	10	-
		Sr Wm Huſtler for Lady day.	1	5	-
	15	Dr Slare for Lady day.	1	-	-
		Mr Morer for Ladyday.	-	10	-
		Mr Nelson for Ladyday.	1	10	-
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Ladyday.	1	5	-
		Dr Willis for Ladyday.	1	5	-
	18	Sr Hum. Mackworth for Ladyday.	2	10	-
	19	Dr Hayley for Ladyday.	1	5	-
	22	Ld. Guilford for Ladyday.	5	-	-
		Mr Nichol for Ladyday.	1	-	-
		Mr Gerrard for Ladyday.	-	10	-
		Mr Shute for Christm. & Ladyday.	1	-	-
		£	235	13	6

Rec.t £. 235 . 13 . 6
Paid £ 226 . 08 . 3½
Balance 9 . 05 . 2½

St Dunſtans Inqueſt-houſe, May . 4 . 1704.

Then Audited this Acc.t both Dr. & Cr. and then reſting in Caſh in the hands of Mr Shute the Sum of Nine pounds Five Shillings Two pence ½ . Present — £ –9 –5 2½

E Turner
Fred. Slare.
Jo: Mapletoft
John Chamberlayne
John Hodges.

Shute Treasurer. Debtr

			£	s	d
		To the Balance of the Last Audit May 4. 1704.	9	5	2½
May.	6	To money Recd of Mr Cotton for Christmass & Ladyday.	5	—	—
		To a Benefaction from Mr Cottons Friend.	1	1	6
	8	~~To~~ Mr Bulstrode for Christmass & Ladyday.	2	10	—
	9	Mr Comyns for Ladyday.	1	—	—
	11	Sr Edmund Turner for Ladyday.	2	10	—
		Mr Neville for Christm. Ladyday. Mids. & Mich. 1703.	4	—	—
		Mr Jenner for Ladyday.	—	10	—
		Mr Hodges for Ladyday.	—	10	—
	12.	Mr Meller for Ladyday.	1	—	—
	18	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction.	4	—	—
		Mr Ralph Palmer at his Entrance.	1	1	6
	27.	Mr Edwards for Ladyday.	—	10	—
June	13	Mr Char. Torriano for Ladyday.	—	10	—
	23	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Christmass & Ladyday.	5	—	—
	28	Mr Alex. Torriano at his Entrance.	1	10	—
July.	6	Mr Jenner for Midsummer.	—	10	—
		Mr Seaman for Mids.	—	10	—
		Ld Bp. of Chichester for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Collins & his Friend for Mids.	2	10	—
		Mr Brewster for Ladyday & Mids.	1	—	—
		Mr Hoare for Mids.	1	5	—
		Mr Meller for Mids.	1	—	—
	7	Dr Slare for Midsomer.	1	—	—
			48	3	2½

1704.		Per Contra	Cred.		
May.	10	By Money paid to Mr Aylmer.	—	[illegible]	
	12	Mr Hartley.	—	—7	—
June	2	Mr Wanley's Bill of Expenses.	—5	15	—
	24	Mr Manship.	—	—5	—
	26.	Jno. Carter's Salary to Midsomer.	—2	10	—
July.	3	Mr Wanley's Salary to Midsomer.	17	10	—
	21.	Mr Smith.	—1	15	—
Aug.	30.	Mr Keble.	—	—7	—
Sept.	30.	Thomas Thornicroft his Salary to Michaelmass.	—2	10	—
Oct.	2	Mr Wanley's Salary to Mich.	17	10	—
	20.	Mr Windus Steward of the Mannor of Ware.	12	19	6
		Carter and Thornicroft's Bills.	—2	—5	3
		Thornicroft's Bill for Wood & Candles.	—	—9	8½
Nov.	7	Mr Sare.	—3	—	—
	17.	Mr Hoare for the Servants.	—2	—	—
	24	Mr Simpson.	12	—7	—
		Mr Littlebury.	11	15	—
Dec.	14.	Mr Buckland.	—	—8	
	26.	Thornicroft his Salary to Christmass.	—2	10	—
		Mr Wanley his Salary to Christmass.	17	10	—
	29.	Mr Keble.	—	—7	—
Jan.	2.	Mr Hawes.	—6	12	—
	4	Wm. Carter.	—1	—6	8
	8	Mr Sare.	—	10	—
	13	Mr Melmoth (being money lent by his Friend, upon the Credit of the Houses in Gloucester Court. vid. Journal, 16 November, 1704.)	50	—	—
		Mr Frank's books & Ostervald's, given by Order of the Society since ye last Audit	10	—7	6
	10	Mr Downing for Printing.	19	13	6
		Mr Downing for Books & Papers.	15	12	9
	17	Thornicroft for Carriage of a Parcell.	—	—4	7
		My Bill of small Disbursements.	—3	—8	6
		£	222	—4	8

1704. Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			£	s	d
		Brought over.	£ 48	3	2½
July.	7	Mr Melmoth for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Bulstrode for Mids.	1	5	—
		Mr Lovybond for Ladyday & Mids.	1	—	—
		Mr Hodges for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Gerard for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Morer for Mids.	—	10	—
		Mr Edwards for Mids.	—	10	—
	8	Sr Wm Hustler for Mids.	1	5	—
		Mr Comyns for Mids.	1	—	—
	10.	Mr Bromfield for Ladyday & Mids.	1	10	—
	12	Mr Char. Torriano for Mids.	—	10	—
	13	Mr Palmer for Mids.	—	10	—
	15	Mr Waddington for Ladyday & Mids.	2	3	—
	22	Ld Guilford for Mids.	5	—	—
		Mr Nicholl for Mids.	1	—	—
Aug.	3	Mr Andrews for Mids.	1	—	—
Sept.	14	Mrs Littleton of Windsor, by Mr Chamberlayne, a Benefaction.	5	—	—
Oct.	2	Mr Gibson of Welbourne his two Friends, a Benefaction.	6	9	—
	6	Coll Bowyer for Lady Day & Mids.	2	10	—
	9	Ld Guilford for Michaelmass.	5	—	—
		Dr Hayley for Midsomer and Michaelmass.	2	10	—
		Mr Bromfield for Mich.	—	15	—
	10	Mr Gerard for Mich.	—	10	—
			£ 89	10	2

1704 Mr Shute Treaſurer Debtr

		Brought over.	£ 89	10	2½
Oct.	14	Sr Wm Huſtler for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	–
	19	Mr Meller for Mich.	1	–	–
		Mr Andrews for Mich.	1	–	–
	20	Mr Blackwell by Dr Kennett a Benefactor.	2	3	–
	24	Mr Vernon for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	–
	26	Sr Jno. Philipps for Ladyday, Mids. & Mich.	7	10	–
		Mr Hoare for Mich.	1	5	–
		Mr Jenner for Mich.	–	10	–
		Mr Palmer for Mich.	–	10	–
Nov.	11	Mr Comyns for Mich.	1	–	–
		Dr Willis for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	–
		Mr Bulſtrode for Mich.	1	5	–
		Ld Bp. of Chicheſter for Mich.	–	10	–
	13	Dr Mocken for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	–
		Mr Melmoth for Mich.	–	10	–
		Mr Seaman for Mich.	–	10	–
		Dr Manningham for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	–
		Mr Trymmer for Ladyday, Mids. & Mich.	7	10	–
	20	Mr D'Aeth for Ladyday Mids. & Mich.	3	15	–
		Mr Hodges for Mich.	–	10	–
	23	Sr Rich. Blackmore for Mids. & Mich.	5	–	–
		Mr Jno. Kyrle Ernle at his Entrance.	3	4	6
		Mr Reynalds for Ladyday, Mids. & Mich.	3	15	–
		Mr Weeks for Christm. Ladyday, Mids. & Mich.	5	–	–
		£	147	2	8

1704.

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr.

Nov. 23	Brought over	l	147	-2	8½
	Mr Lovibond for Michaelmaſs.		—	10	-
Dec. 2	Mr Collins & his friend for Mich.		-2	10	-
7	Mr Nelson for Mids. & Mich.		-3	-	-
	Mr Lloyd for Ladyday, Mids, & Mich.		-3	-	-
16.	Dr Littell for Mids. Mich. & Christm. 1703. Ladyd. Mids. & Mich.		-3	-	-
28	An unknown Lady, a Benefaction.		-2	10	-
Jan. 4	Mr Horne at his Entrance.		-2	-3	-
	Mr Richardson at his Entrance.		-1	-1	6
	Mr Jenner for Christmaſs.		—	10	-
	Mr Nelson for Christmaſs.		-1	10	-
8	Sr Edm. Turner for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-7	10	-
	Mr Chamberlayne for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-1	10	-
	Ld Bp. of Chichester for Christmaſs.		—	10	-
	Mr Meller for Christmaſs.		-1	-	-
9	Sr Hum. Mackworth for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-7	10	-
	Mr D'Aeth for Christmaſs.		-1	-5	-
	Mr Gerard for Christmaſs.		—	10	-
10	Ld Bp. of Chester for Christm. Ladyday, Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-2	10	-
	Dr Meeken for Christmaſs.		-1	-5	-
	Mr Vernon for Christmaſs.		-1	-5	-
11	Mr Wyndham for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-3	-4	6
	Mr Shute for Mids. Mich. & Christmaſs.		-1	10	-
		l	196	-6	8½

Rect by Mr Shute 196:6.8½
Disbursed by him 222.4.8

Remain's due to him 25.17.11½

18. Janry. 170$\frac{4}{5}$

Then Audited this Account, and there remain's due from the Society to Mr Shute, the Sum of Twenty five pounds seventeen shillings eleven pence halfpenny.

J Philipps.
Saml Brewster
Dutton Seaman.
Thom: Andrews.
Francis Wyndham.

1704/5

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

To Monies Reced of

			£	s	d
Jan.	19.	Sr John Philipps for Christmass Quarter.	2	10	-
		Mr Andrews for Christmass.	1	-	-
		Mr Bromfield for Christmass.	-	15	-
		Dr Mapletoft for Lady. Mids. Mich. & Christmass.	5	-	-
	20.	Ld Guilford for Christmass.	5	-	-
		Mr Bulstrode for Christmass.	1	5	-
		Mr Comyns for Christmass.	1	-	-
		Mr Brewster for Mich. & Christmass.	1	-	-
		Mr Edwards for Mich. & Christmass.	1	-	-
	23	Sr Wm Hustler for Christmass.	1	5	-
	25	Mr Lloyd for Christmass.	1	-	-
		Mr Palmer for Christmass.	-	10	-
	31.	Mr Char. Torriano for Michaelmass.	-	10	-
Febr.	1.	Dr Manningham for Christmass.	1	5	-
		Mr Hoars for Christmass	1	5	-
	2	Mr Gibson of Welbourne his friend a Benefaction.	5	7	6
	8	Coll Colchester for 4 Quarters ending Ladyday 1706 Inclusive.	5	-	-
	15	Mr Crook of Tinwell in Rutlandshire a Benefaction.	-	10	-
		Mr Varlo of Portsmouth a Benefaction.	1	10	-
	17	Ld Bp. of Worcester 6 Quarters ending at Christmass 1704.	15	-	-
	22	Mr Woodcock at his Admission.	2	3	-
		£	53	15	6

1704/5		Per Contra	Cred.t		
Jan.	19	By Balance of the last Audit Jan.y 18.	£ 25	17	11½
	21	By money paid to Mr Bagford	—	17	—
	26	Mr Hartley.	—	8	6
Feb.	1	Mr Mitchell & Mr Sheats	7	10	—
	3	Mr Keble.	—	17	6
	17	The School at Shadwell.	5	—	—
705. March.	26	Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Ladyday.	2	10	—
		Mr Wanley his Salary to Ladyday.	17	10	—
		Mr Wanley his Bill of Expenses.	5	10	4
Apr.	23.	Mr Hoole his Bill.	6	9	—
		Mr Strahan his Bill.	2	15	—
May.	11	Mr Powell his Bill.	3	4	—
June	5.	Mr Nutt his Bill for A.B.C. for Mr Avenant.	—	6	—
	9	Mr Whitledge his Bill for work.	4	11	—
		Mr Whitledge for 200 Commonprayers.	10	—	—
	25	Mr Wanley his Salary to Midsomer.	17	10	—
		Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Midsomer.	2	10	—
	30	Mr Barker his Bill.	3	10	—
July.	12.	Mr Whitledge his Bill.	13	9	—
Aug.	1.	Mr Wotton his Bill.	21	—	—
Sept.	29.	Mr Wanley in part of Mich. Salary.	7	—	—
Oct.	8	Tho Thornicroft his Salary to Michaelmass.	2	10	—
	12	Mr Aylmer his Bill.	2	17	6
		Mr Strahan his Bill.	1	7	6
	13	Tho Burnett for a Ballating Box.	—	8	—
		Mr Whitledge his Bill.	5	15	6
	17	Mr Downing his Bill for Work.	12	8	—
		Mr Downing his Bill for Books.	21	5	6
		Mr Hawes his Bill.	26	12	—
		Mr Hoole his Bill.	11	12	6
	19	Mr Wanley in full of Michaelmass Salary	10	10	—
		Tho. Thornicrofts Bill for Carriage of Parcells, &c.	4	9	5½
	20	Mr Bucklands Bill for Candles.	—	9	4
		Deliver'd Ostervalds Catechisms by order since last Audit.	1	12	6
		Postage of Letters, &c.	1	4	6
			£ 261	7	7

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr.

				£	s	d
1704/5						
			Brought over	53	15	6
	Mar.	20	Mr Cotton for Mids. Mich. Christm. & Ladyday 1705.	10	—	—
			Mr Cottons friend, a Benefaction.	1	1	6
		22	Mr Taylor at his Admission.	1	1	6
1705	Apr.	2	A Person unknown a Benefaction.	5	—	—
			Dr Haley for Christm. & Ladyday.	2	10	—
			Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Ladyday.	—	10	—
			Mr Char. Sorriano for Christm. & Ladyday.	1	—	—
			Mr D'Aelli for Ladyday.	1	5	—
		10	Mr Melmoth for Christmass & Ladyday.	1	—	—
		11	Mr Hoars for Ladyday.	1	5	—
			Mr Andrews for Ladyday.	1	—	—
		12	Mr Chamberlayne for Ladyday.	—	10	—
			Mr Bulstrode for Ladyday.	1	5	—
			Mr Meller for Ladyday.	1	—	—
			Mr Lovibond for Christmass & Ladyday.	1	—	—
		13	Mr Herne for Ladyday.	1	1	6
		14	Sr Hum. Mackworth for Ladyday.	2	10	—
			Mr Bromfield for Ladyday.	—	15	—
			Mr Brewster for Ladyday.	—	10	—
		16	Mr Nichol for Mich. Christm. & Ladyday.	3	—	—
		18	Dr Meeken for Ladyday.	1	5	—
			Dr Willis for Christmass & Ladyday.	2	10	—
			Mr Vernon for Ladyday.	1	5	—
			Mr Seaman for Christmass & Ladyday.	1	—	—
			£	97	—	—

Treasurer Debtr

			£	s	d
		Brought over — — — — — — — — — — £	97	—	—
	19	Mr Woodcock for Ladyday. — — — — — — — —	—	15	—
		Mr Fox at his Admiſsion. — — — — — — — —	2	3	—
	21	Mr Melmoth's Friend a Benefaction. — — — — — —	10	15	—
		Mr Weeks for Chriſtmaſs & Ladyday. — — — — — — —	2	10	—
	24	Mr Trimmer for Chriſtmaſs & Ladyday. — — — — —	5	—	—
	25	Mr Edwards for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	26	Mr Palmer for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	27	Mr Reynalds for Chriſtmaſs & Ladyday. — — — — —	2	10	—
May	2	Mr Gerard for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	4	Mr Jenner for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	5	Ld Guildford for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	5	—	—
	10.	Coll Bowyer for Mich. Christ. & Ladyday — — — — —	3	15	—
	11	Dr Slare for Mich. Christ. & Ladyday. — — — — — —	3	—	—
		Mr Richardson for Ladyday. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	24	Dr Manningham for Ladyday. — — — — — —	1	5	—
June	26	Mr Woodcock for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	—	15	—
	28	Mr Hoare for Mids. — — — — — — — — —	1	5	—
		Mr Fox for Mids. — — — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	29	Mr Serjt Hooke for Mich. & Chriſtmaſs 1703. — — — — —	2	10	—
July	9	Mr Comyns for Ladyday & Mids. — — — — — —	2	—	—
		Mr Gerard for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Meller for Midsomer — — — — — — —	1	—	—
		Mr Taylor for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Brewster for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	11	Mr Herne for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	1	1	6
		Mr Edwards for Midsomer. — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	12	Mr Nelson for Ladyday & Midsomer. — — — — — — —	3	—	—
		£	150	4	6

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

1705					
		Brought over	£150	4	6
July	12	Mr Andrews for Midsomer.	1	–	–
		Mr Wyndham for Ladyday & Midsomer.	2	3	–
	13	Dr Slare for Mids.	1	–	–
		Mr Melmoth for Mids.	–	10	–
		Mr Jenner for Mids.	–	10	–
		Mr Lovibond for Mids.	–	10	–
		Sr Hum. Mackworth for Mids.	2	10	–
		Mr Trymmer for Midsomer.	2	10	–
	18	Mr Alex. Torriano for Mich. Christ. Lady. & Mids.	3	–	–
	20	Ld Bp of Chichester for Midsomer.	–	10	–
	24	Mr Bulstrode for Mids.	1	5	–
	26.	Rent of Houses in Glocester Court.	6	19	–
		Mr Palmer for Midsomer.	–	10	–
Aug.	2	Mr Richardson for Mids.	–	10	–
		Mr A: D. Bowchier at his Admiſsion.	1	1	6
	11	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton, a Benefaction.	2	–	–
		Mr Seaman for Mids.	–	10	–
	20.	Dan. Chandler a Tenant in Glocester-Court.	–	14	–
	24	Ld Guilford for Midsomer.	5	–	–
		Mr D'Aeth for Midsomer.	1	5	–
	27	Mr Delabar a Benefaction.	5	–	–
Sept.	3	Mr Atkins a Tenant in Glocester-Court.	–	10	–
Oct.	4	Mr Woodcock for Michaelmaſs.	–	15	–
	11	Dr Manningham for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	–
		Mr Fox for Michaelmaſs.	–	10	–
		Md Edwards from a Tenant in Glocester Court	–	17	6
	18	Mr Melmoth for Michaelmaſs.	–	10	–
		Mr Shute for Ladyday, Midsomer, and Michaelmaſs.	1	10	–
		£	196	4	6.

l s d
Mr Shute Creditor 261. 7. 7.
Mr Shute Debtor 196. 4. 6.
Balance due to him. 65. 3. 1

October 25th. 1705.

Then Audited this Accompt, and there remain's Due from the Societie to Mr Shute the Sume of Sixty five pounds Three Shillings one penny.

Ph. Stubs.
F. Fox
Lionell Herne
J. Philipps.
John Meller

Mr Shute Treasurer Debt.

since the last Audit, Octob. 25. 1705.

To moneys Recd of

		li	s	d
1705. October, 26.	Mr Shubs, for Midsomer & Michaelmas 1704 — — —	01	–	–
	Mr John Trollope, at his Admiſsion — — — —	02	03	–
	Mr Andrews for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	–	–
	Mr Charles Torriano, for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — —	01	–	–
	Mr Hoare for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	01	05	–
	Sr John Philipps for Lady-day, Midsomer, and Michaelmaſs. —	07	10	–
	Mr Lovibond for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	00	10	–
29	Mr Meller for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	–	–
	Mr Vernon for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — — —	02	10	–
30	Mr Herne for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	01	01	6
	Dr Slare for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	–	–
November 1.	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for 6 Quarters, ending at Michaelmaſs 1705.	07	10	–
	Dr Mecken for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs. — — — —	02	10	–
	Mr Brewster for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	00	10	–
	Mr Bromfield for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — —	01	10	–
	Mr Collins & his Friend, for Christmass, Ladyday, Midsomer, & Michaelmaſs,	10	–	–
	Mr Jenner for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	00	10	–
	Mr Palmer for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	00	10	–
	Mr Lloyd for Lady-day, Midsomer, & Michaelmaſs — — —	03	–	–
		45	19	6

Per Contra Cr.

		By Ballance of the last Audit, Octob. 25. 1705.	65	03	01.
1705. Novemb.	12.	By money paid to John Deacon.	05	05	—
	15	To Mr Gardener, Mr Skeate & Mr Mitchel	10	—	—
		To Mr Skeate	02	05	—
	20.	To Mr Keble	00	07	—
Decemb.	7	To Mr Bedford	04	18	—
	27	To Mr Davenport	05	—	—
	31	To Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary	17	10	—
Jan^ry.	4	To Mr Hawes.	02	15	—
	11	To Mr Whitledge	00	12	—
Feb.		To Mr Deacon	01	15	—
	2	To Mr Whitledge	00	08	—
	7	To Mr Wood	00	07	—
	14	To Mr Chamberlayne	00	18	—
	19.	To Mr Melmoth (being Money laid out by Him)	00	10	—
	26	To Mr Whitledge	00	12	08
March.	1.	To Mr Mitchell, Mr Gardener, & Mr Skeate	05	—	—
	6	To Mr Wanley	03	02	11
	15	To Mr Hodges	01	10	—
	18	To Mr Bowyer	01	15	—
	21	To Mr Davis	02	09	—
1706 March	30	To Mr Wanley his Lady-day Salary	17	10	—
April	9	To Mr Hawes.	03	04	02
		To Mr Frank, &c. for Books	09	08	—
		To Ostervalds Catechisms 172	17	10	—
			189	14	10

Mr. Shute Treasurer Debtr.

	Brought over — — — — — — — —	45	19	6
1705. November 6.	Lord Guilford for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	05	—	-
	Mr D'aeth for Michaelmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
7	Mr Bulstrode for Michaelmaſs — — — —	01	05	-
	Mr Taylor for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	00	10	-
8.	Mr Edwards for Michaelmaſs. — — — —	00	10	-
10	A Benefaction from an unknown person by Mr Barry Love	10	—	-
13	Dr Hayley for Midsomer and Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
	Coll Bowyer for Midsomer and Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
16	Mr Wicks for Midsomer and Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
	Mr Seaman for Michaelmaſs — — — — — —	—	10	-
22	Mr Riddal at his Admission — — — — —	01	01	6
24	Mr Trymmer for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	02	10	-
	Ld Bp. of Chichester for Michaelmaſs — — — —	00	10	-
26.	Mr King for 13 Quarters ending at Mich: & 10s. toward Xtmaſs.	20	—	-
28.	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — —	01	—	-
	Mr Comyns for Michaelmaſs. — — — — — —	01	—	-
December 3.	Mr Gerrard for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	10	-	-
4	Dr Willis for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
6	A Benefaction from a person Unknown, by Mr Bromfield —	01	—	-
7	Mr Fenwick for 5 Common-prayer-books. (2d. spent.) —	—	04	-
8	Mr Williams for 5 Common-prayers — — — —	04	02	-
12.	Mr Ernle for Christmaſs, Ladyday, Midsomer, & Michaelmaſs —	06	—	-
	Mr Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day & Midsomer 1704. — —	02	10	-
20	Mr Richardson for Michaelmaſs — — — —	—	10	-
	Mr Hoare, being part of his friends Benefaction — — —	30	—	-
		141	19	02

Per Contra Cr.

Brought over — — — — — — — —	189	14	10
1705 To the Servants by Order of the Society — — — — —	04	—	—
To the Messenger for Carriage of Parcells, &c. — —	06	08	10
To Mr Downing. — — — — — — — — —	11	07	—
To Mr Bowyer — — — — — — — —	05	—	—
To Mr Ollyffe — — — — — — —	00	15	—
To Mr Hool — — — — — — — —	05	07	08
To Thomas Thornicroft his Christmass & Lady-day Salary —	05	—	—
To Mr Cholmundeley for Stiching Books — — —	01	08	—
To a Bill of small expences — — — — —	02	05	—
	231	06	04
By the Accompt sett down in this Book, and			
Examined by us whose Names are here underwritten;			
it appear's that Mr Treasurer Shute had, to the 11th			
	li	s	d
of April 1706, Recd upon the Societies Accompt, in all —	274	13	4
& had likewise Disbursed upon the Societies Accompt, in all,	231	06	4
. Remains therefore due to Ballance, in his Hands — —	043	07	0.

Memorandum; that this Xth Audit
of Mr Treasurer's Accounts, was begun
11 April 1706. and was perfected this 9th
of May 1706. & Approved & Subscrib'd
unto.

J. Philipps.
Fr. Slare.
D. Isaman.
T. Fox.
Francis Wyndham.

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

	Brought over	141	19	2
705/6 January 3	Mr Woodcock for Christmaſs	—	15	—
	Mr Hoare for Christmaſs	01	05	—
	Mr Bull at his Admiſsion	02	03	—
4	Sr Edmund Turner for 6 Quarters ending at Midsomer 1706.	15	—	—
8	Mr Gerrard for Christmaſs	—	10	—
9	Sr Wm Hustler for Ladyday, Mids: Mich: & Christmaſs	05	—	—
	Dr Mecken for Christmaſs	01	05	—
	Mr Meller for Christmaſs	01	—	—
10	Mr Charles Torriano for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	Mr Andrews for Christmaſs	01	—	—
	Mr Fox for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	Sr Humph. Mackworth for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs	05	—	—
	Ld Bp of Chichester for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	Mr Wyndham for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs	02	03	—
	Mr Riddal for Christmaſs	—	15	—
11.	Mr Reynalds for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, & Christmaſs	03	15	—
	Mr Nicoll for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, & Christmaſs	03	—	—
	Mr Vernon for Christmaſs	01	05	—
12.	Mr Lovibond for Christmaſs	—	10	—
15.	Mr Nelson for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs	03	—	—
	Mr Edwards for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	Mr Herne for Christmaſs	01	01	06
16	Mr Ernle for Christmaſs	01	10	—
	Mr Taylor for Christmaſs	—	10	—
17	Mr Chamberlayne for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		194	16	08

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

		Brought over — — — — — — —	194	16	8
705/6 January	18	Sr. John Philipps for Chriſtmaſs — — — — —	02	10	-
	19	Lord Guilford for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	05	—	-
		Mr Weekes for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
	23	Mr D'Aeth for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
	24	Mr Trollope for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
		Mr Collins for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	01	05	-
	26	Mr Serjt. Comyns for Chriſtmaſs — — — —	01	—	-
	29	— Low, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court. Michaelmaſs-Rent —	—	16	-
February	7	— Broxop, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court. Chriſtmaſs-Rent —	—	06	-
		— Taylor, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court, Chriſtmaſs-Rent —	—	12	-
		Mr Freke at his Admission — — — — — —	03	04	6
	8	A Benefaction from Mr Middleton's friend, by Mr Wanley	10	—	-
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor, for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	01	05	-
		Dr. Manningham for Chriſtmaſs — — — — —	01	05	-
	9	Dr Sleare for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	—	-
	11	Dr Willis for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
		Mr Seaman for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	—	10	-
		Mr Vincent Edwards for 5 Common-prayers. — — —	—	04	2
	18	Mr Keith for 5 Common-prayers — — — — — — —	—	04	2
	19	Mr Melmoth for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	—	10	-
	20	Mr Hughes for 5 Common-prayers — — — — — —	—	04	2
		— Chandler, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court, Michaelmaſs Rent	—	14	-
		— Atkins, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court, Michaelmaſs Rent	—	16	-
		Mr Bromfield for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	—	15	-
			231	17	8

Shute Treasurer, Debtr

			£	s	d
		Brought over — — — — — —	231	17	8
	20	Mr Bulſtrode for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	01	05	-
	21	Mr Frymmer for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	02	10	-
	27	— Low, Tenant in Gloceſter-Court for Chriſtmaſs-Rent —	—	16	-
		— Newcomb Tenant in Gloceſter-Court, Michaelmaſs rent	—	16	-
	28	Dr Mapletoft for Lady-day, Midſ. Mich. & Chriſtmaſs. — —	05	—	-
		Sr Richard Bulkeleys Benefaction for Bibles — — —	05	—	-
March	1	Ld. Bp. of Cheſter for Lady-day, Mids. Mich. & Chriſtmaſs. — —	02	—	-
	4	Mr Brewſter for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — —	—	10	-
	7	Colt Colcheſter for 4 Quarters ending at Lady-day 1707 — —	05	—	-
	8	Dr Hayley for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	01	05	-
	14	Mr Welshman for 5 Common-prayers — — — — —	—	04	2
		Benefaction of Mr Rogers of Blatchford, by Mr Bromfield —	03	04	6
	15	Mr Hodges, for 6 Quarters ending at Lady-day 1706 — —	03	—	-
		Dr Littell for 5 Quarters ending at Chriſtmaſs 1705 — —	02	10	-
	21	Ld. Bp. of Ely upon his Admiſsion — — — — — —	05	—	-
	22	Mr Trollope for Lady-day 1706 — — — — — —	01	05	-
		Mr Collins, for Lady-day; who will withdraw his Subscription next Quarter —	01	05	-
1706. March	28.	Mr Woodcock for Lady-day — — — — — — —	—	15	-
		Mr Shute for Chriſtmaſs & Lady day — — — — —	01	—	-
		Mr Palmer for Chriſtmaſs — — — — — — —	—	10	-
		NB. More Receipts specified at the End of this Audit, see under the Titles of French Protestants, & Welsh-Libraries.	274	13	4

Memorandum,

About the beginning of the year 1703. Mr Wanley translated Ostervalds Catechism, for which the Societie was pleas'd to present him with 10 Guineas. — — — — — — — £10 15

At which time I proposed to the Society to print that Book at my own Coſt and Charge; upon Condition, that the profit ariſing from the Impreſsion ſhould be applied toward the Support of a Charity School at Kilmeresdon in Somerset-shire; which proposal was agreed to.

The School was accordingly Sett-up, Nov. 15. 1703. and ha's continued ever-since, to the great Advantage of that Pariſh and Neighbourhood.

	li	s	d
The yearly charge to the Maſter is — —	20.	00.	00
The Rent of the School-Room, per annum —	02.	00.	00

Besides Books and Writing-paper for the Children.

In my Proposal to the Society I promised to Reimburse them the 10 Guineas above-mention'd, given to Mr Wanley, when the Impreſsion was ſold off.

There are yet some hundreds of the Books unſold; but I remember & acknowledge the debt; and shall take care to discharge it according to my promise, viz. — — — — — — £10 15 00

Witneſs my hand

Hen. Shute

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

since the laſt Audit, April 11th 1706.

		li	s	d
1706. April. 12.	To Balance of the laſt Audit	43	07	—
	To Moneys Recd as follows,			
	Ld. Bp. of Worceſter 5 Quarters ending Lady-day, 1706	12	10	—
	Dr Lloyd for Chriſtmaſs & Lady-day	02	—	—
	Mr Edwards for Lady-day	—	10	—
	Mr Reynalds for Lady-day	~~01~~	05	—
	—— Broxop, Tenant in Glouceſter Court	—	17	11
	Mr De la Motthe at his Admiſsion	01	01	06
	Sr John Philipps for Lady-day	02	10	—
	Mr Fox for Lady-day	—	10	—
	Mr Charles Torriano for Lady-day	—	10	—
	Mr Bull for Lady-day	—	15	—
	Mr Taylor for Lady-day	—	10	—
	Dr Hayley for Ladyday	01	05	—
	Dr Mecken for Lady-day	01	05	—
	Mr Hoars for Lady-day	01	05	—
	Ld. Bp. of Chicheſter for Lady-day	—	10	—
	Mr Herne for Lady-day	01	01	06
	Mr Serjt. Comyns for Lady-day	01	—	—
	Mr Wyndham for Lady-day	01	01	06
	Mr Jenner for Chriſtmaſs & Lady-day	01	—	—
		74	14	05

		Per Contra	Credr		
		By Moneys paid as follows.			
1706 May	7	To Mr Fox, for Clarkes Essays, in Quires.	06	12	06
	17	To Mr Strode a Briklayer paid	08	13	4
	24	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	04	—	—
Jun:	24.	To Mr Wanley Midsomer Salary	17	10	—
		To Tho. Thornicroft Midsomer Salary	02	10	—
July	20.	To Wm Carter for work done in Gloucester-Court	00	05	08
	26.	To Mr Gardner, &c. for Encouraging Scholes	20	—	—
	29	To Mr Manship for 500 Welsh Christian Monitors	05	—	—
Aug.	22.	To Mr Wanley his Bill of Expenses	03	03	01
Sept.	6	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	04	16	—
	16	To Mr Deacon for Ground-Rent in Gloucester-Court	03	10	—
	24	To Mr Hawes for Books	04	06	—
	25	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	04	08	—
Octob.	3	To Tho. Thornicroft Michaelmass-Salary	02	10	—
		To Mr Bever for 1000 of Mr Scougalls Books	16	13	—
		To Mr Wanley Michaelmass Salary	17	10	—
	18	To Mr Fox for Books bought	08	14	04
	24	To Mr Nelson for 1000 Christian Sacrifices in Quires	17	—	—
		To Mr Bedford for 151 Books against the Stage	07	10	06
		To Thomas Thornicroft for Carriage of Parcels	06	08	04
	26	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	03	—	—
		To Mr Downing his Bill for Books	33	01	03
		———— for Paper	12	02	9
		———— for Work	33	08	9
	31	To Mr Fox for 250 Clarkes Essays	03	03	03
Novemb	1.	To Mr Hools for Paper	12	07	06
			258	04	03

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

1706 April		Brought over	74	14	5
		Mr Seaman for Lady-day	—	10	—
		Mr Brewster for Lady-day	—	10	—
		Dr Gibson for 4 Quarters ending at Midsomer	03	—	—
		Dr Gibson for his Admiſsion, which was not paid before	01	01	6
		Mr Nelson for Lady-day	01	10	—
		Mr Palmer for Lady-day	—	10	—
		Dr Slears for Lady-day	01	—	—
		Mr D'Aeth	01	05	—
		Mr Meller for Lady-day	01	—	—
		Mr Vernon for Lady-day	01	05	—
May	10.	Dr Manningham for Lady-day	01	05	—
		Mr Gerrard for Lady-day	—	10	—
	13	— Newcoms Tenant in Gloucester-Court for Christmaſs	—	16	—
		— Chandler in Gloucester-Court for Christmaſs	—	14	—
	17	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Lady-day	01	05	—
		Mr Trymmer for Lady-day	02	10	—
		Mr Weeks for Lady-day	01	05	—
	23	Mr Serjt. Hooks for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs 1704	02	10	—
	25.	Mr Turner of Stamford for 5 Common-prayers	—	05	—
	29	Mr Bromfield for Lady-day	—	15	—
		Mr Reddal for Lady-day	—	15	—
June	3	— Atkins in Gloucester-Court for Christmaſs	—	16	—
	6	Mr Postlethwayt at his Admiſsion	02	03	—
	21	Mr Foster of Deverel for 5 Common-prayers	—	04	2
July	1.	Mr Herns for Midsomer	01	01	6
		Mr Nelson for Midsomer	01	10	—
			104	10	7

Per Contra Cred^{r}.

			l	s	d
		Brought over	258	04	3
1706 Novemb.	2	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	02	—	—
		Ostervalds Catechisms, &c.	06	—	—
	4	To Tho. Thornicroft for Carriage of Parcels	00	05	06
		To Postage of Letters, &c.	—	15	—
		Disbursed	267	04	09

Mr Shute Treasurer — — Debtr

1706.	July	1.	Brought over — — — — — —	104	10	7
			Dr Willis for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	05	—
			Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Midsomer — — — — —	01	05	—
			Mr Seaman for Midsomer — — — — — —	—	10	—
		2.	Mr Edwards for Midsomer — — — — — —	—	10	—
			Mr Hoars for Midsomer — — — — — —	01	05	—
			Mr Bull for Midsomer — — — — — —	—	15	—
			Mr Postlethwayt for Midsomer — — — —	01	05	—
			Mr Trollope for Midsomer — — — — —	01	05	—
			Mr Fox — for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	—
		3.	Sr John Philipps for Midsomer — — — — —	02	10	—
			Mr Chamberlayne for Ladyday & Midsomer — — —	01	—	—
			Mr Meller for Midsomer — — — — — —	01	—	—
			Mr Trymmer for Midsomer — — — — —	02	10	—
			Mr Lovybond for Ladyday & Midsomer — — —	01	—	—
			Mr Hodges for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	—
			Mr Dela Motthe for Midsomer — — — — —	01	—	—
		5.	Sr Humfrey Mackworth for Lady-day & Midsomer —	05	—	—
			Mr Torriano for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	—
			Mr Taylor for Midsomer — — — — — —	—	10	—
			Mr Nichol for Lady-day & Midsomer — — — — —	02	—	—
			Mr D'Aeth for Midsomer — — — — — —	01	05	—
		6	Coll Bowyer for Christmass, Lady-day & Mid-somer —	03	15	—
		10	Broxop in Gloucester-Court for Midsomer — — —	01	—	—
			Low in Gloucester-Court for Lady-day — — — — —	—	14	4
				137	04	11

Per Contra Cred.r

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			Brought over	137	04	11
1706	July	11.	Dr. Mecken for Midsomer	01	05	—
			Mr Collins for Midsomer	01	05	—
		12	Mr Melmoth for Lady-day & Midsomer	01	—	—
			Mr Grave for 5 Common-prayers	—	04	2
		15	— Chandler in Glouceſter-Court for Lady-day	—	12	6½
			— Newcome in Glouceſter-Court for Lady-day	—	14	4
			Mr Jenner for Midsomer	—	10	—
		16	Dr. Sleare for Midsomer	01	—	—
			Mr Bromfield for Midsomer	—	15	—
			Mr Yeate of Marlborough a Benefaction (anonymous) by Mr Chamberlayne.	05	10	—
			Mr Andrews for Lady-day & Midsomer	02	—	—
		20	Mr A. D. Bowchier for Michaelmaſs, Chriſtmaſs, Ladyday, & Midsomer.	03	—	—
		25	Mr Woodcock for Midsomer	—	15	—
			Mr Weeks for Midsomer	01	05	—
		30	— Taylor in Glouceſter-Court for Lady-day	—	14	4
	Auguſt	5	Mr Vernon for Midsomer	01	05	—
			Mr Bulſtrode for the Houſes at Ware	92	—	—
			Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction	02	—	—
		19	Adkins in Glouceſter-Court for Lady-day	—	14	4
		24	Ld. Guilford for Lady-day & Midsomer	10	—	—
	October	1	Mr Keith for a Bible he sold	—	03	6
		17	Mr Woodcock for Michaelmaſs	—	15	—
			Mr George Watson at his Admiſsion	04	06	—
		22	Mr Nelson for Michaelmaſs	01	10	—
		24	Mr Tayleure at his Admiſsion	02	03	—
				272	12	1½

Per Contra Cred^{r}.

Mr Shute Treasurer . Debtr.

			£	s	d
706	Oct.	Brought over — — — — — — — —	272	12	1½
		Mr Dolabere his Benefaction for 1705 — — — —	05	—	—
		Mr Gibson of Welbourn a Benefaction from Anonym —	05	07	6
		Mr Bulstrode for Lady-day & Midsomer — — — —	02	10	—
		Dr Alex. Torriano for Michaelmass, Christmass, Ladyday, & Midsomer —	03	—	—
		Mr Shute for Midsomer & Michaelmass — — — — —	01	—	—
	26	— Chandler in Glocester Court, to Midsomer — — —	—	14	—
	28	Dr Sleare for Michaelmass — — — — —	01	—	—
	31	Broxop in Gloucester-Court to Michaelmass — — — —	01	—	—
		Tayler in Gloucester-Court to Midsomer — — — —	—	16	—
		Low in Gloucester-Court to Midsomer — — — —	—	16	—
		Newcome in Gloucester-Court to Midsomer. — — —	—	16	—
		Mr Edwards for Michaelmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
	Novemb. 1.	Mr Hoare for Michaelmass — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Received.	296	06	7½
		Disbursed	267	04	9
		Balance in Mr Shutes hands	29	01	10½

Examined this Accompt 4. Nov. 1706. which we find to be right. We have also Examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Lesser Book of Accompts, from the Mark $\frac{\times}{\times}$ to the Mark $\frac{\otimes}{\otimes}$. Which we find to be Right. Witness our Hands.

J Philipps
Rob: Nelson
John Meller
F. Fox.

Per Contra Cred^r

Hen. Shute Debtor to the Society for the Propagation of Christian Knowledge to Monies received for the Welsh Libraries, as follows.

			£	s	d
1705/6. Febr.	1.	Mr Varlo of Portsmouth	01	10	00
July	5	Mr Pearkes Collected at Worcester	13	—	—
			14	10	—

Debtor to the French Protestants.

		To several Sums Received, amounting in the Whole, to	114	11	—

Creditor by Moneys paid.

1705 July	30	To Mr du Bourdieu	20	—	—
Jan.	8	To D^o.	30	—	—
1706 July	8	To Mr de la Mothe's Order	30	—	—
Octob.	27	To Mr de la Mothe	30	—	—
			110	—	—

Memorand^m

There are 3 Subscribers to this Charity, that have not yet paid their Money, which amounts to — £ s d 05.03.0

which with the Remainder in my Hands, — 04:11:0 } 09 14 —

Hoare Treasurer Debtor,

since last Audit, Nov. 4. 1706.

			To Balances of last Accompt	29	01	10½
			To Moneys Received of			
1706	Novemb.	6	Sr John Philipps for Michaelmass Quarter	02	10	—
			Mr de la Motthe for Michaelmass	01	—	—
			Mr Barry Love a Benefaction	10	—	—
		8	Mr Horne for Michaelmass	01	01	6
			Mr Frollope for Michaelmass	01	05	—
			Mr Seaman for Michaelmass	—	10	—
			Dr Willis for Midsomer & Michaelmass	02	10	—
		11	Mr Andrews for Michaelmass	01	—	—
		12	Dr. Manningham for Midsomer & Michaelmass	02	10	—
			Mr Cotton for Midsomer, Michaelmass, Christmass, & Lady-day 1706	10	—	—
			Mr Cottons friend a Benefaction	01	01	6
		13	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Michaelmass	02	10	—
			Mr Bromfield for Michaelmass	—	15	—
			Mr Serjt Comyns for Midsomer & Michaelmass	02	—	—
			Dr Hayley for Midsomer & Michaelmass	02	10	—
			Mr Meller for Michaelmass	01	—	—
			Mr Fox for Michaelmass	—	10	—
			Mr Bull for Michaelmass	—	15	—
			Mr Postlethwayte for Michaelmass	01	05	—
			Mr Brewster for Midsomer & Michaelmass	01	—	—
				74	14	10½

Per Contra

Cred.

			l	s	d
1706 November		By Moneys paid as follows			
	6.	To Mr Wanley's Bill of Expences — — — —	01	13	
	21	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books — — — —	05	10	06
Decemb.	27	To Tho. Thornicroft his Christmass Salary — — — —	02	10	—
		To Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary — — — —	17	10	—
January	14	To Mr Timpson for Binding Books — — — —	04	18	09
	16	To Mr Fox for Books bought by him — — — —	02	06	—
		To Mr Deacon for half a years Ground-Rent, for the Houses in Glou-cester-Court, ending at Christmass. — —	03	10	—
February	12	To Mr Sars for 200 Christian Scholars — — — —	02	—	—
		To Mr Hutton for his School at Nayland — — —	04	10	—
	15	To Mr Hool for Paper — — — — —	01	01	10
	25	To Do. for Paper — — — — —	—	09	6
		To Mr Shaw of Atherston for his Schole — — —	05	—	—
	27	To Mr Aldridge for Work done in Gloucester-Court. — —	05	10	—
	28	To Mr Haws for Books — — — — —	02	10	06
March,	6	To Mr Wanley's Bill of Expenses — — —	01	17	08
	22	To Mr Gardner for his Schole in Sepulchres — —	05	—	—
		To Mr Gardner & Mr Skeats for Scholes — — —	20	—	—
	27	To Mr Skeate for two Suites for Nottingham — — —	01	—	04
		To Mr Wanley his Salary to Lady-day — — —	17	10	—
		To Tho. Thornicroft's Salary to Lady-day — — —	02	10	—
		To Mr Nelson for the Armenian Arch-Bishop. —	10	15	—
		To Mr Keble for 600 Duties of Servants, &c. —	02	—	06
			119	14	01

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			£	s	d
		Brought over — — — — — — —	74	14	10
1706. Novemb.	14.	Mr Hodges for Michaelmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Charles Torriano for Michaelmass — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Palmer for Midsomer & Michaelmass — — — —	01	—	—
	15	Mr Richardson for Christmass, Ladyday, Midsomer, & Michaelmass —	02	—	—
	16.	Sr William Hustler for Lady-day, Midsomer & Michaelmass — —	03	15	—
		Mr Bulstrode for Michaelmass — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Taylor for Michaelmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Chamberlayne for Michaelmass — — — — —	—	10	—
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Michaelmass — — — —	01	05	—
	20	Mr Gerrard for Midsomer & Michaelmass — — — —	01	—	—
	22	Dr Mecken for Michaelmass — — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Melmoth for Michaelmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
	23	Mr Frymmer for Michaelmass — — — — — —	02	10	—
		Mr Weeks for Michaelmass — — — — — — —	01	05	—
	27	Mr D'Aeth for Michaelmass — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Lovybond for Michaelmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Coll. Bowyer for Michaelmass — — — — — —	01	05	—
	28	Mr Freake for Lady-day, Midsomer, & Michaelmass — — —	07	10	—
Decemb.	2	Ld. Bp. of Ely for Midsomer & Michaelmass — — — —	05	—	—
	4	Mr Vernon for Michaelmass — — — — — — —	01	05	—
	5	Mr Reddal for Midsomer & Michaelmass — — — —	01	10	—
	9	Ld. Guilford for Michaelmass — — — — — — —	05	—	—
			115	14	10½

Per Contra   Cred:

			l	s	d
		Brought over	119	14	01
1707 April,	3.	To Mr Jenner for the poor Woman that sweep's the Comittee-Room	01	—	—
		To Mr Turner of Mansels-Hops for Books.	—	10	—
	8	To Mr Lorain for Books for Newgate	01	—	—
	18	To Mr Chiswell for 1000 Books upon Restitution.	12	10	—
	22	To Mr Tare for 500 of Bp. Bull's Tracts.	07	05	—
	26	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	06	—	—
	30	To Mr Downing for Books	46	07	06
		To Do. for Paper	16	07	04
		To Do. for Work	10	19	—
May	1.	To Mr Fox for Books bought by him.	07	04	07
	6	To Tho. Thornicroft for Carriage of Parcels, &c.	08	07	04
		My Bill of Small expenses.	06	04	—
			243	08	10

Mr Shute Treaſurer   Debtor

			£	s	d
1706.		Brought over	115	14	10½
Januar,	2	Mr Trollope for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
	3	Mr Nelson for Chriſtmass	01	10	—
		Mr Woodcock for Chriſtmaſs	—	15	—
		Mr Fox for Chriſtmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Herne for Chriſtmaſs	01	01	06
		Mr Lovybond for Chriſtmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Hoare for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Meller for Chriſtmaſs	01	—	—
	6	Mr Wyndham for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, & Chriſtmaſs	03	04	06
		Mr de la Mothe for Chriſtmaſs	01	—	—
		Mr Chamberlayne for Chriſtmaſs	—	10	—
		Sr Will. Huſtler for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Bull for Chriſtmaſs	—	15	—
		Mr Poſtlethwayt for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
	14.	— Taylor in Glouceſter-Court, Michaelmaſs-Rent	—	16	—
		— Atkins in Glouceſter-Court, Midsomer-Rent	—	16	—
		— Broxop in Glouceſter-Court, Chriſtmaſs-Rent	—	19	—
	16	Sr John Philipps for Chriſtmaſs	02	10	—
	17	Dr. Willis for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Weeks for Chriſtmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Serjt. Comyns for Chriſtmaſs	01	—	—
			141	06	10½

Per Contra Cred.r

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

		Brought over	141	06	11
1706/7 January	20	Mr Frymmer for Christmaſs	02	10	—
		Ld. Guilford for Christmaſs	05	—	—
		Mr Melmoth for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Taylor for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr [illegible] Nichol for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs	02	10	—
		Dr Mecken for Christmaſs	01	05	—
	23	Mr Gerrard for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	25	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, & Christmaſs	01	10	—
	27	Dr Manningham for Christmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Charles Torriano for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Hodges for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		— Chandler in Gloucester-Court, Michaelmaſs-Rent	—	14	—
		— Newcoms in Gloucester-Court, Michaelmaſs-Rent	—	16	—
		— Taylor in Gloucester-Court, Christmaſs-Rent	—	16	—
	29	Mr Bulstrode for Christmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr D'Aeth for Christmaſs	01	05	—
		Dr. Sleare for Christmaſs	01	—	—
		Mr Tayleure for Christmaſs	—	10	—
	30	Mr. Tatam for 5 Common-Prayer-books	—	04	02
	31	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Christmaſs	02	10	—
		Mr Vernon for Christmaſs	01	05	—
		Mr Edwards for Christmaſs	—	10	—
		Mr Bromfield for Christmaſs	—	15	—
		Mr Andrews for Christmaſs	01	—	—
		Ld. Bp. of Ely for Christmaſs	02	10	—
			172	07	—½

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

		Brought over — — — — — — — —	172	07	—
February	3	Ld Bp of Chester for Lady-day, Midsomer, Michaelmass & Christmass —	02	—	—
		Low in Gloucester-Court, Michaelmass-Rent — — — —	—	16	—
	6	Mr Balmer for Christmass — — — — — — —	—	10	—
	11	Mr Seaman for Christmass — — — — — —	—	10	—
	13	Mr Lewis at his Admission — — — — — —	05	07	6
	19	Mr Serjt Hooke for Lady-day, Midsomer, Michaelmass, & Christmass, 1705 —	05	—	—
	20	Mr Wentworth at his Admission — — — — — —	05	07	6
		Dr Torriano for Michaelmass & Christmass — — — —	01	10	—
		Mr Reddal for Christmass — — — — — —	—	15	—
	22	Mr Varlo a Benefaction — — — — — —	02	03	—
March	10	Mr A.D. Bowchier for Michaelmass & Christmass — — — —	01	10	—
	15	Mr Jenner for Michaelmass & Christmass — — — — —	01	—	—
	27	Coll Colchester for 4 Quarters ending at Lady-day, 1708 — —	05	—	—
1707		Mr Trollope for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	05	—
	29	Mr Bromfield for Lady-day — — — — — —	—	15	—
April	3	Mr Nelson for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	10	—
	4	Dr Sleare for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	—	—
	5	Mr Watson for Christmass & Lady-day — — — — —	02	10	—
		Dr Mecken for Lady-day — — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Hoare for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Fox for Lady-day — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Tayleur for Lady-day — — — — — —	—	10	—
	8	Mr Seaman for Lady-day — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr D'Aeth for Lady-day — — — — — —	01	05	—
		Mr Lovybond for Lady-day — — — — — — —	—	10	—
		Mr Woodcock for Lady-day — — — — — — —	—	15	—
		Mr De la Mothe for Ladyday — — — — —	01	—	—
	10	Mr Freaks for Christmass & Ladyday — — — — —	05	—	—
		Mr Andrews for Ladyday — — — — — —	01	—	—
			224	06	— ½

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			Brought over	224	06	½
707	April	10	Mr Charles Torriano for Lady-day	—	10	—
			Mr Bull for Lady-day	—	15	—
			Mr Meller for Lady-day	01	—	—
			Mr Herne for Lady-day	01	01	—
		12	Mr Postlethwayte for Lady-day	01	05	—
			Mr Melmoth for Lady-day	—	10	—
			Mr Edwards for Lady-day	—	10	—
		14	Ld. Bp. of Ely for Lady-day	02	10	—
			Dr. Manningham for Lady-day	01	05	—
			Newcome in Gloucester-Court Christmaſs-Rent	—	16	—
		15	Ld. Bishop of Bangor for Lady-day	01	05	—
			Sr. Will. Hustler for Lady-day	01	05	—
			Mr Chamberlayne for Lady-day	—	10	—
		17	Mr Gerrard for Lady-day	—	10	—
			Mr Melmoth a Benefaction from a Member of the Society, who would be unknown.	08	12	—
			Ld. Bp. of Worceſter for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, Christmaſs, & Lady-day	10	—	—
			Dr Lloyd for Midsomer, Michaelmaſs, Christmaſs, & Lady-day	04	—	—
		19	Mr Wentworth for Lady-day	02	10	—
		21	Mr Trymmer for Lady-day	02	10	—
		23	Mr Lewis for Lady-day	02	10	—
			Mr Weeks for Lady-day	01	05	—
		24	Mr Bulstrode for Lady-day	01	05	—
			Mr Taylor for Lady-day	—	10	—
			Mr Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day & Midsomer 1706	02	10	—
			Mr Orlebar at his Admission	02	03	—
				275	13	6½

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	275	13	6½
April	25	Coll Bowyer for Christmaſs & Lady-day	02	10	—
		Mr Vernon for Lady-day	01	05	—
	28	—Taylor in Gloucester-Court for Lady-day	—	15	4
		— Chandler in Gloucester-Court for Christmaſs	—	14	—
		— Low in Gloucester-Court for Christmaſs	—	16	—
May	5	—Atkins in Gloucester-Court for Michaelmaſs	—	16	—
		Mr Shute for Christmaſs & Lady-day	01	—	—
		Received	283	09	10½
		Disbursed	243	08	10
		Ballance in Mr Treasurers hands	40	01	–½

6. May 1707.

Examined this Accompt which we find to be Right

We have also Examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the lesser Book of Accompts, from the Mark ⊗ ⊗ to the Mark ✳ ✳ which we find to be Right; witneſs our Hands

Jno Tayleure

Lionell Herne

F. Fox.

June 7th 1705

Subscribed & Paid by the Society towards the Relief of the Confessors on board the Gallies, as Follows,

Ld Bp. of Chichester — — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Nelson — — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Ernle — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Hoare — — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Melmoth — — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Bromfield — — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Chamberlayne — — — — — —	01	01	6
Dr Davies — — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Edwards — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Shute — — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Shubs — — — — — — —	01	01	6
Mr Fox — — — — — — — —	—	10	—
Dr Sleare — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Wyndham — — — — — —	01	01	06
Mr Jenner — — — — — — —	01	01	06
Mr Taylor — — — — — — —	01	01	06
Mr Woodcock — — — — — — —	01	01	06
Lady Clifford — } — — — — — } —	02	03	—
Sr Gabriel Roberts — — — — — — —	02	03	—
Mr Hanger — Thess four brought by Mr Nelson — — — — — —	10	—	—
Mr Chambers — — — — — — —	05	—	—
	42	07	6

Brought over		42	07	6
Mr Auditor Harley	These four by the Hands of Mr Wyndham	01	01	6
Mr Foley		01	01	6
Mrs Strode		01	01	6
Anonymus		01	01	6
Mr Andrews		01	01	6
Anonymus, by Mr Fox		01	01	6
Mr Peter King:	by Mr Wyndham.	02	03	–
Anonymus.		–	10	9
Ld. Guilford		02	03	–
Mr Williams	by Mr Nelson.	02	03	–
Earl of Berkley		25	–	–
Mr Meller		02	03	–
Mr Seaman		–	10	9
Mr Rawlinson, by Mr Jenner.		01	01	6
Mr Neal, by Dr Sleare		02	03	–
Coll Colchester.		02	–	–
Dr Chetwood		01	–	–
Ld. Bp. of Worcester		03	04	6
Dr Lloyd		01	01	6
Dr Mapletoft		05	–	–
Sr John Philipps.		02	03	–
Mr Palmer.		–	10	–
Dr Woodward		02	03	–
		103	16	6

	Brought over	103	16	6
	Anonymus, by Mr Melmoth	10	—	—
	Anonymus by Mr Hoare	02	03	—
	Dr Bray	01	01	6
	Anonymus by Dr Teare	—	10	—
1706. Nov. 7.	Dr Manningham	01	01	6
1707. May 30	Dr Willis.	02	03	—
Jun: 5.	Mr Postlethwayte	—	10	9
	Mr Delabere	01	—	—
	by an unknown person.	—	10	9
	Received	122	17	—

Paid as Follows, as appears by Receipts.

			£ s d
1705.	July. 30.	To Monsr. du Bourdieu	20:00:00
	Jan. 8.	To Monsr. du Bourdieu	30:00:00
1706	July. 8.	To Monsr. Narboune by Mr de la Mothe's Order	30:00:00
	Nov. 6.	To Mr de la Mothe	30:00:00
1707	June 12.	Paid	12 : 17:00
		Paid,	122 : 17:00

2d. June 1707. Examined & Ballanced this Accompt

John Meller
Jon. Tayleure
Wi: Edwards

NB. This Account is enter'd also in fol. 282.

April 30. 1707.

Rec^d towards Purchasing of Welsh Libraries, as follows;

705/6	February	1.	Of Mr Varlo at Portsmouth	01	10	—
1706.	July —	1.	Of Mr Gerrard, Collected by Mr Pearkes at Worcester	13	—	—
	Novemb.	15	Of Mr Wright of Oakham, Rutlandshire	05	07	6
	Decemb.	12	Of Mr John Philipps of Carmarthen	12	10	—
1706/7	January	16.	Of Mr Thomas Philipps of Carmarthen	02	—	—
		30	Of Mr Tatam of Sutton, on the Hill, Derbyshire	—	01	—
	March.	12	Of Mr Vaughan of Derllys	01	10	—
707.	April.	3.	Of Mr Tho: Philipps, Collected in Carmarthenshire	04	09	—
	May	1.	Mr Haines a Correspondent	01	01	6
				41	-9	—

NB. This Account is enter'd.... fol. 283.

Mr Shute Treasurer. Debtr

				£	s	d
			To Balance of the last Audit, May 6. 1707	40	01	½
			To Monies Recd of			
1707	May	14	Mr Palmer for Lady-day Quarter	—	10	-
		15	Mr Serjt Hooke for Michaelmass 1706	01	05	-
			Ld Bp of Sodor & Man, at his Admission	01	01	6
		17	Ld Guilford for Lady-day	05	-	-
			Dr Willis for Lady-day	01	05	-
		22	Mr Wyndham for Lady-day	01	01	6
		26	Mr Hodges for Lady-day	—	10	-
		29	Mr Serjt Hooke for Christmass 1706	01	05	-
	June	20	Dr Mapletoft for Lady-day, Midsomer, Michaelmass, & Christmass 1706	05	-	-
		23	Mr Cotton for Midsomer, Michaelmass, Christmass, & Lady-day 1707	10	-	-
			Mr Cotton's friend a Benefaction	01	01	6
		26	Mr Fenwick his Benefaction	02	-	-
			Mr Palmer for Midsomer	—	10	-
	July	7	— Broxop in Gloucester-Court for Lady-day	—	19	2
			— Taylor in Gloucester Court for Midsomer	—	16	-
		8	Mr Herne for Midsomer	01	01	6
			Mr Woodcock for Midsomer	—	15	-
			Mr Nelson for Midsomer	01	10	-
			Ld Bp of Chichester for Ladyday & Midsomer	01	-	-
				76	12	2½

Per Contra

Cred^r

			£	s	d
1707 May	8	By Money paid to Mr Fox for a Schole at St Neots	05	—	—
	22	To Mr Wanleys Bill of Expenses	01	11	7
June	17	To Mr Bowyer for 100 Festivals & Fasts	08	15	—
	24	To Mr Wanley his Midsomer Salary	17	10	—
	26	To Tho. Thornicroft his Midsomer Salary	02	10	—
July	31	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	17	06	4
August	28	To Mr Dod for a Schole at Yeovile	05	—	—
Septemb.	11	To Mr Wanley his Bill of Expenses	01	15	4
	16	To Mr Fox for Books and Binding (being Money laid out)	09	01	—
	26	To Mr Deacon for Ground Rent at Glouecester Court	03	10	—
	30	To Mr Wanley his Michaelmass Salary	17	10	—
		To Tho. Thornicroft his Michaelmass Salary	02	10	—
Octob.	3	To Mr Hawes for 50 Lewis's Catechisms in Quires	—	11	3
	4	To Mr Deacon for Ground-Rent to Michaelmass	01	15	—
		To Mr Downing for Printing	27	18	—
		To Mr Downing for Paper	36	16	2
		To Mr Downing for Books & Work	40	15	—
	18	To Tho. Thornicroft for Carriage of Parcels, &c.	03	16	2
		To Mr Hoole for Brown Paper for Parcels	01	18	—
		My own Bill of small Expences	—	19	11½
			206	08	9½

Mr Shute Treasurer   Debtr

				£	s	d
			Brought over — — — — — —	76	12	2
707	July	9	Mr Serjt Comyns for Lady day & Midsomer — — — —	02	—	-
			Mr Melmoth for Midsomer	—	10	-
			Mr Isaman for Midsomer — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Wyndham for Midsomer —	01	01	6
			Mr Hoare for Midsomer — — — —	01	05	-
			Mr Meller for Midsomer — — — —	01	—	-
			Mr Fox for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Taylor for Midsomer — — — — — —	—	10	-
			Dr Sleare for Midsomer — — — — —	01	—	—
			Mr Tayleure for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	-
		10	Mr Orlsbar for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	-
		12	Mr Charles Torriano for Midsomer — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Edwards for Midsomer — — — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Trollope for Midsomer — — — — —	01	05	-
			Mr Bull for Midsomer — — — — —	—	15	-
			Mr De la Motthe for Midsomer — — — —	01	—	-
			Mr Postlethwayte for Midsomer — — — —	01	05	-
		15	Mr Lewis for Midsomer — — — — —	02	10	-
		16	Mr Trymmer for Midsomer — — — — —	02	10	-
			Mr Brewster for Christmass, Lady-day, & Midsomer — — —	01	10	-
		17	Coll Bowyer for Midsomer — — — —	01	05	-
				98	18	8½

Mr Shute Treasurer Debtr.

			Brought over	98	18	8½
707	July	17	Mr Weeks for Midsomer	01	05	–
			Mr Lovybond for Midsomer	—	10	–
		18	Mr Bulſtrode for Midsomer	01	05	–
			Mr Bromfield for Midsomer	—	15	–
		21	— Atkins in Glouceſter-Court for Chriſtmaſs 1706	—	16	–
			— Chaudler in Glouceſter Court for Lady-day	—	13	5
		24	Mrs Gerrard for Midsomer	—	10	–
		28	— Low in Glouceſter-Court for Lady-day	—	15	4
		30	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsomer	—	10	–
			Mr Vernon for Midsomer	01	05	–
		31	Mr Richardson for Chriſtmaſs 1707. (withdrawn.)	—	10	
	August	2	Mr Hodges for Midsomer	—	10	–
		6	Mr Jenner for Ladyday & Midsomer	01	—	–
			— Newcome in Glouceſter-Court, for Lady day	—	15	4
	Septemb.	19	Ld. Guilford for Midsomer	05	–	–
	Octob.	8	Mr Lewis for Michaelmaſs	02	10	–
			Mr Moller for Michaelmaſs	01	–	–
			Mr Woodcock for Michaelmaſs	—	15	–
			Mr Palmer for Michaelmaſs	—	10	–
			Mr De la Motthe for Michaelmaſs	01	–	–
			Ld. Bp. of Chicheſter for Michaelmaſs	—	10	–
				121	03	9½

Mr Shute Treasurer   Debtr

				£	s	d
			Brought over — — — — — —	121	03	9½
07	October	8	Mr Herne for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	01	6
		9	Dr Mecken for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — — —	02	10	-
			Mr Postlethwayte for Michaelmaſs — — — —	01	05	-
			Mr Edwards for Michaelmaſs — — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Seaman for Michaelmaſs — — — — -	—	10	-
			Mr Jenner for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Reddal for Lady-day, Midsomer, and Michaelmaſs — — —	02	05	-
			Dr Slare for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	—	-
		10	Mr Nelson for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	10	-
			Mr Hoare for Michaelmaſs — — — — —	01	05	-
			Mr Charles Torriano for Michaelmaſs — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Fox for Michaelmaſs — — — — -	—	10	-
			Mr Bull for Michaelmaſs — — — —	—	15	-
		14	Mr Watson for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
			Mr Serjt Comyns for Michaelmaſs — — —	01	—	-
		16.	Mr Andrews for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs. — — -	02	—	-
			Mr Trymmer for Michaelmaſs — — —	02	10	-
		17	Sr John Philipps for Ladyday, Midsomer, & Michaelmaſs —	07	10	-
			Mr Weeks for Michaelmaſs — — — —	01	05	-
			Mr Tayleur for Michaelmaſs — — — —	—	10	-
			Mr Shute for Midsomer & Michaelmaſs — — — -	01	—	-
				153	10	3½

Recd since the last Audit, the 6th May 1707 ——	—153:10:3½
Disburs'd since last Audit — — — — — —	206:08:9½
Balance due to Mr Treasurer.	52:18:6

20th Octob. 1707.

Examined this Accompt which we find to be Right.

We have also Examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the lesser Book of Accompts, from the Mark ⁑ to the Mark p p which we find to be Right.

Rob. Nelson.
Saml. Brewster.
Jon. Tayleure.

Memorand

The Particulars Relating to the French Protestants, and Welsh Libraries, are to be found under their Heads.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr.

		£	s	d
	To **Cash** receiv'd of several Persons since last Audit, the 20th of October. 1707. Viz.t			
Octob.r 22	Lord Bp of Bangor for Midsumer and Michas.	2	10	--
	Col.o Bowyer for — Michas.	1	5	--
23	Mr Brewster — Michas.		10	--
30	Mr Trollope — Michas.	1	5	--
	Mr Bulstrode — Michas.	1	5	--
	Mr Orlebar — Michas.		10	--
Nov.r 3	Mr Barry Love's Friends Benefaction —	10	--	--
4.	Sr Humph. Mackworth for Lady Day, Midsumer & Michas.	7	10	--
	Mr Wentworth for Midsum.r — & Michas.	5	--	--
	Mr Nicholl for Lady Day, Midsum.r — & Michas.	3	--	--
	Mr Lovibond — Michas.		10	--
6.	Mr Taylor — Michas.		10	--
	Lord Bp of Sodor & Man for Mids.r & Michas.	1	5	--
10.	Lord Guilford for — Michas.	5	--	--
	—— Broxop in Gloc. Court for Midsum.r & Michas.	2	--	--
	—— Taylor in Gl. Court for — Michas.		9	10½
12.	Sr Willm. Hustler for Midsum.r — & Michas.	2	10	--
	Mr Chamberlayne — Michas.		10	--
13	Mr Serjeant Hook for Lady Day 1707. —	1	5	--
19	Dr Manningham for Midsum.r and Michas.	2	10	--
	—— Carry'd over —— £	49	4	10½

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. Cr.

Date			£	s	d
		By Ballance of the last Audit	52	18	6
Decr.	23	By Money paid to Mr. Sympson for binding of Books		10	
	26	By Mr. Wanley's Christmas Salary	17	10	
		By Thos. Thornicraft his Christmas Salary	2	10	
Jany.	15	By Mr. Meller for the Woman at the Comittee Room	1		
	17	By Mr. Gardener for the encouragemt. of Ch. Schls. to Xmas.	10		
Febr.	4	By William Carter for 100. Tracts agst. the Quakers		6	
	23	By Mr. Sare for 100. Collier's 2d. View of the Stage	1	17	6
	27	By Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences	1	15	7
		By Mr. Hawes for 500. Lewis's Catechisms	5		
	28	By Mr. Hall the Glazier for work done in Gloc. Court	2	10	
Mar.	6	By Mr. Sympson for binding 250. Lewis's Catechisms	1	10	
	26	By Mr. Wanley's Lady Day Salary	17	10	
	27	By Thos. Thornicraft's Lady Day Salary	2	10	
April	1	By Messrs. Gardener and Skeate to Lady Day	5		
	3	By Mr. Deval the Plumber ~~for~~ work in Gloc. Court	2		
	6	By Mr. Strode ye Bricklayr. for work done in Gloc. Court	2		5
		By Mr. Aldridge the Carpenter for work in Gloc. Court	3		
		By Mr. Downing for Printing	4		
		By Ditto for Paper	5	7	
		By Ditto for Books	21		
		By Thos. Thornicraft's Bill for carrying Parcels	4	16	11½
		By Servants, Fire, and Candle at Xt.mas with a Guinea given to the Messenger by Order. 6. Osterwald and Postage &ca.	6	3	6
		Carry'd over	171		

1707

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	49	4	10½
Nov.r 22.	M.r Delabere his Benefaction	5		
27.	D.r Willis for Midsum.r and Michãs.	2	10	
	M.r Vernon for Michãs.	1	5	
	M.r Whitfeld at his Admission	1	1	6
Dec.r 4.	D.r Haley for X.tmas Lady Day, Mids.r & Michãs.	5		
	M.r Bromfield for Michãs.		15	
	M.r Melmoth for Michãs		10	
	Atkins in Gloc. Court for Lady Day.		15	4
9.	Low in Gloc. Court for Mids.r & Michãs.	1	12	
18.	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Midsum.r 1707.	1	5	
Jan.y 5.	M.r Trollope for Christmas	1	5	
	Sir Will.m Hustler for X.tmas	1	5	
	M.r Hoare for X.tmas	1	5	
	M.r Meller for X.tmas	1	5	
	M.r Edwards for X.tmas		10	
	M.r Woodcock for X.tmas		15	
	M.r Fox for Christmas		10	
	M.r Bull for Christmas		15	
	M.r De la Mothe for X.tmas	1		
	M.r Watson for Christmas.	1	5	
	M.r Lewis for Christmas	2	10	
	Carry'd forward	80	18	8½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. Cr. 6.

Brought over	£ 171
Carry'd forward	£ 171

1707.

The Rev^d. M^r. Shute Treasur^r. D^r.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	80	18	8½
Jany. 6	M^r. Wentworth for Christmas	2	10	..
	M^r. Chamberlayne for Christmas	..	10	..
	M^r. Lovibond for Christmas	..	10	..
7.	D^r. Mecken for Christmas	1	5	..
	M^r. Nelson for Christmas	1	10	..
	M^r. Orlebar for Christmas	..	10	..
	M^r. Herne for Christmas	1	1	6
	D^r. Manningham for Christmas	1	5	..
	M^r. Whitfeld for X^tmas	..	5	..
	M^r. Postlethwayte for X^tmas	1	5	..
8.	M^r. Trimmer for Christmas	2	10	..
	M^r. Weeks for Christmas	1	5	..
	M^r. Charles Torriano for Christmas	..	10	..
	M^r. Seaman for Christmas	..	10	..
	D^r. King at his Admiſsion	1	5	6
13.	Col^o. Bowyer for Christmas	1	5	..
15.	M^r. Mayo at his Admiſsion	1	1	6
	M^r. Vernon for Christmas	1	5	..
	M^r. Gerrard for Mich^s. and Christmas	1	..	..
	M^r. Andrews for Christmas	1	..	..
	M^r. Serj^t. Comyns for X^tmas	1	..	..
	D^r. Hare for Christmas	1	..	..
	Carry'd forward	£.105	2	2½

1707.

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r —— Cr

Brought over —— £171 . . .

Carry'd forward —— £.171 . . .

1767

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r — D.r

Date			£	s	d
		Brought over	105	2	2½
Jan.y	15.	Mr Hodges for Michas, and Christmas	1	-	-
		Dr Haley for Christmas	1	5	-
		Mr Bulstrode for Christmas	1	5	-
		Mr Taylor for Christmas	-	10	-
		Ld Bp of Chichester for Christmas	-	10	-
	19.	Ld Bp of Bangor for Christmas	1	5	-
	20.	Mr Melmoth for Christmas	-	10	-
		Mr Brewster for Christmas	-	10	-
		Mr D'Aeth for Midsum.r Michas, & Christmas.	3	15	-
	22.	Mr Wyndham for Michas & Christmas	2	3	-
		Mr Tayleur for Christmas	-	10	-
	28	——— Newcome in Gloc. Court for Mids. & Michas	1	12	-
		——— Broxop for Christmas	-	19	6
	29.	Mr Palmer for Christmas	-	10	-
		Mr Gibson of Welborn a Benefaction	5	-	-
Feb.y	3.	Ld Guilford for Christmas	5	-	-
	4.	Mr Freak for Midsum.r Michas and X.tmas	7	10	-
		Mr Tanner a Benefaction	2	3	-
	5.	Mr Ernle for 8. Quart.rs ending at Christmas	12	-	-
	12.	Dr Mapletoft for Lady Day, Mids.r Michas, & X.tmas	5	-	-
		Mr Reddal for Christmas	-	15	-
	13.	Sir John Philipps for Christmas	2	10	-
	24.	Mr Whaley of Broughton a Benefaction	10	-	-
		——— New Tenant in Gloc. Court	-	1	-
		~~Carry'd forward~~	171	5	8½

1707

The Rev.d Mr Shute	Cr	£	s	d
Brought over	£	171	--	-- ½
Carry'd forward	£	171	--	-- ½

1707

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r — D.r

		£	s.	d
	Brought over	£ 171	5	8½
March. 1	Atkins in Gloc. Curt for Midsum.r	..	16	..
9.	M.r Bromfield for Christmas	..	15	..
	M.r Shute for Christmas & Lady Day	1	..	..
		£ 173	16	8½

1707.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treas.r ——— Cr.	£	s	d
Brought over	171	- -	½
Ballance remaining in Mr. Treasurer's hands	- - 2	16	8
	173	16	8½

8.th April. 1708.

Examined this Accompt which we find to be right, We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Lesser Book of Accompts from the mark pp. to the mark rr.

Jo.n Tayleure
John Orlebar
W. Melmoth.

1708

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurr Dr

		£	s	d
April. 9.	To the Ballance of last Audit.	2	16	8
	To Money receiv'd of Thos Thornicraft overch: in his last Bill			6
	To Money receiv'd of Dr Manningham for L. day	1	5	
	Mr Brewster for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Herne for Lady Day.	1	1	6
	Mr Bull for Lady Day.		15	
	Mr Tayleure for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Lewis for Lady Day.	2	10	
	Mr Mayo for Lady Day.		10	
14.	Dr Stare for Lady Day.	1		
15.	Mr Trollope for Lady Day.	1	5	
	Mr Meller for Lady Day.	1		
	Mr Fox for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Melmoth for Lady Day.		10	
16	Mr Trimmer for Lady Day.	2	10	
	Mr Weeks for Lady Day.	1	5	
	Mr Charles Torriano for Lady Day.		10	
	Mr Postlethwaite for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr Hoare for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr Edwards for Lady Day		10	
	Ld Bp of Chichester for Lady Day		10	
17.	Dr Littel for nine Quarters ending at Lady Day	4	10	
		£ 26	8	8

The Revd Mr Shute Treasur. Cr.

		£	s	d
April 2.	By Money paid to Mr Deacon for Ground Rent for the Houses in Glocester Court to Lady Day. 1708	3	10	..
27.	By Money paid to Mr Magnus the Singing Mastr	5	7	6
	By Tho. Thornicraft for Midsumr Salary	2	10	..
June. 12	By Mr Jare for 100. of Bp Bull's Tracts	1	10	..
29.	By Mr Wanley his Midsumr Salary	17	10	..
	By Mr Wanley his generous Present from ye Society	21	10	..
July. 1	By Mr Fox for Books bought for the Society	4	2	6
6.	By Mr Wanley his Bill of Expences	1	5	7
24.	By Mr Sympson for binding Books	1	6	..
28	By Mr Tonson for Printing Dr Moss's Sermons. 3500.	7	..	..
Aug. 20	By Mr Wyat for 625. on Baptismal Regeneration	4	7	6
Sepr 24.	By Tho. Thornicraft his Michaelmas Salary	2	10	..
Novr 10	By Mr Deacon for Ground Rent to Michas	3	10	..
	By Mr Newman his Michas Salary	15	..	..
	By Mr Hoole for Paper	..	18	..
25.	By Mr Downing for Printing	23	7	6
	By Ditto for Books	22	3	6
	By Ditto for Paper	40	19	9
	By Ditto for Stiching Books &ca	11	8	
	By the Messenger for Postage of Lettrs to Mr Newman	1	18	
	By Ditto for Carriage of Parcels & other Expences	7	19	2
	By Mr Newman's Bill of small Expences	1	18	1
	By Mr Skeate & for encouragemt of Schools 2. qrs. to Michas	10	..	..
		£ 211	12	

1708

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. ——— Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	26	8	8
April. 17.	Dr. Willis for Christmas and Lady Day	2	10	..
	Mr. De la Mothe for Lady Day	1	..	..
	Mr. Taylor for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Col. Bowyer for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Mr. Whitfeld for Lady Day	..	5	..
19.	Sr. Willm. Hustler for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Ld. Bp of Bangor for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Mr. Vernon for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Dr. Haley for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady Day	..	15	..
20	Mr. Gerrard for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Nelson for Lady Day	1	10	..
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady Day	1	..	..
21	Mr. Wentworth for Lady Day	2	10	..
	Mr. Bulstrode for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Mr. Wyndham for Lady Day	1	1	6
	Dr. King for Lady Day	..	15	..
22.	Mr. Orlebar for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Andrews for Lady Day	1	..	..
23	Dr. Mecken for Lady Day	1	5	..
	Mr. Seaman for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Carry'd forward	50	..	2

1708

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r Cr

	£	s	d
Brought over	211	12	2
By Money paid to M.r Lorrain for books for Newgate	1	..	..
By Tho. Thornicraft	..	3	6
For a Bell	..	2	..
By John Carter for assisting the Messeng.r 15. days	1	..	..
For 5. Osterwald's Catechisms	..	12	6
For 800. of M.r Welchman's Sermons sent to the Correspond.ts at 4. Shillings ℔ hund.d	1	12	..
Postage of Letters and other small Expences	..	12	6
Carry'd forward	216	14	8

1708

	The Rev^d M^r. Shute Treasur^r. — D^r.	£	s	d
	Brought over	50		2
April. 28.	M^r. Palmer for Lady Day		10	
May. 5.	Lord Guilford for Lady Day	5		
	M^r. Nichol for Christmas & Lady Day	2		
	M^r. Lovibond for Lady Day		10	
8.	Sir John Philipps for Lady Day	2	10	
13	M^r. Serj^t. Hooke for Michas & Christ^mas.	2	10	
	M^r. Trollope's Friend a Benefaction	4	6	
	M^r. Jenner for X^tmas and Lady Day	1		
	M^r. Andrews for Mids^r. & Michas withdrawn	2		
19.	M^r. Varlo his Benefaction	2	3	
	M^r. Cary of Bristol his Benefaction	5		
July. 1.	L^d. Bp of Worcester for Mids^r. Michas & X^tmas. 1707	7	10	
	D^r. Lloyd for Midsum^r. Michas & X^tmas 1707.	3		
	M^r. Tayleure for Midsum^r.		10	
	D^r. King for Midsum^r.		15	
	M^r. Trollope for Midsum^r.	1	5	
3.	D^r. Mecken for Midsum^r.	1	5	
	M^r. Serj^t. Comyns for Midsum^r.	1		
	M^r. Taylor for Midsum^r.		10	
	M^r. Hoare for Midsum^r.	1	5	
	M^r. Mayo for Midsum^r.		10	
	M^r. Seaman for Mids^r.		10	
	M^r. Postlethwayte for Midsum^r.	1	5	
5	M^r. Meller for Midsum^r.	1		
	Carry'd forward	£. 97	14	2.

1708.

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r ——— Cr.

	£	s.	d.
Brought over	216	14	8½
Carry'd forward	£216	14	8½

1708

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. — Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	97	14	2
July. 5.	Mr. Fox for Midsumr.		10	
7.	Mr. Palmer for Midsr.		10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr. Lewis for Midsumr.	2	10	
8.	Sir John Philipps for Midsumr.	2	10	
9	Mr. Frimmer for Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr. Nelson for Midsumr.	1	10	
	Mr. Herne for Midsumr.	1	1	6
	Mr. Orlebar for Midsumr.		10	
12	Mr. Worth for 3. Years ending at Xtmas 1706.	15		
13.	Colo. Bowyer for Midsumr.	1	5	
	Dr. Slare for Midsumr.	1		
14.	Mr. Broxop for the Houses in Gl. Court to Midsr.	3	10	
	Ditto for one 4th. part of the Arrears	1		
	Mr. Dela Mothe for Midsumr.	1		
16	Mr. Edwards for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr. Weeks for Midsumr.	1	5	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Midsumr.		10	
27.	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsumr.	1	5	
	Mr. Vernon for Midsumr.	1	5	
29.	Mr. Whitfeld for Midsumr.		5	
	Dr. Roderick at his Admission	1	1	6
30	Mr. Melmoth for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr. Cotton for Midsr. Michas. & Xtmas 1707. & Lady day 1708	10		
	Carry'd forward £	149	2	2.

1768

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer. Cr

	£	s	d
Brought over	.216	14	8½
Carry'd forward	£.216	14	8½

V. 1708

The Reverd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr.

	Brought over	£ 149	2	2
July. 30	Mr. Cotton's friend a Benefaction	1	1	6
31	Mr. Hodges for Lady day & Midsumr.	1		
Aug. 12	Mr. Gerrard for Midsumr.		10	
27.	Lord Guilford for Midsumr.	5		
28	Mr. Lovibond for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr. Bull for Midsumr.		15	
30	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton his Benefaction	2		
Sepr. 16	Mrs. Littleton by Mr. Chamberlayne a Benefaction	5		
Novr. 11	Mr. Herne for Michaelmas	1	1	6
	Mr. De la Mothe for Michas	1		
	Mr. Seaman for Michas.		10	
12.	Sir John Philipps for Michas	2	10	
	Mr. Trollope for Michas	1	5	
	Mr. Palmer for Michas		10	
	Mr. Tayleure for Michas		10	
	Mr. Mayo for Michas		10	
16.	Mr. Broxope for ye Houses in Gloc. Ct. to Michas	3	10	
	Ditto for ye 2d. part of ye Arrears.	1		
20.	Mr. Trimmer for Michas	2	10	
	Mr. Meller for Michas	1		
	Dr. Slare for Michas	1		
22.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Michas.		10	
	Mr. Gerrard for Michas		10	
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Michas.	1	5	
	Carry'd forward	£ 184		2

1708.

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r Cr

Brought over £.216.14.8½

Carry'd forward £.216.14.8½

1758

The Rever.d Mr Shute Treasur.r Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought over	£184		2
Nov.r 22	Mr Bull for Michas		15	
23	Sir Will.m Hustler for Midsum.r & Michas	2	10	
	Mr Brewster for Midsum.r and Michas	1		
	Mr Vernon for Michas	1	5	
	Mr Lewis for Michas	2	10	
	Mr Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
	Dr Mecken for Michas	1	5	
24	Mr Nelson for Michas	1	10	
	Mr Bulstrode for Michas	1	5	
	Col.o Bowyer for Michas	1	5	
25	Mr Nichol for Midsum.r & Michas	2		
	Mr Hoare for Michas	1	5	
	Ld Bp of Chichester for Mids.r & Michas	1		
Octob.r 14	To Money reciev'd by Mr Newman in the Absence of Mr Shute viz.t Countess of Thomond a Benefaction	2	3	
	Dr Chetwood Dean of Glocest.r at his Admission	2	3	
	Mr Lavigne at his Admission	2	3	
	Mr Hales at his Admission	1	1	6
26	Mr Fox for Michas		10	
	Mr Serj.t Hook from a Gent. in ye North a Benefaction	1	1	6
Dec.r 2	Anonymus by Mr Newman		10	
		£211	12	2
Nov.r 25	Overcharg'd in several Particulars that relate to ye Welch Libraries & are carry'd to that Account	5	9	5
		£217	1	7

1708

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasur.r — Cr

		£ s d
	Brought over	216.14.8½
Decr. 2.	Examined this Account which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the lesser Book of Accounts from the Mark r. r. to the Mark s. s. and we find the Ballance remaining in the Treasurers hands to be Six Shillings and tenpence half penny.	6.10½
		£ 217-1-7

Rob. Nelson
Jo.n Tayleure
John Trollope

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r — D.r

		£	s	d
Dec.r 2.	To the Ballance of last Audit.	..	6	
4.	To M.r Wentworth for Mids.r & Michās	5	..	..
	Lord Bp of Bangor for Mids.r & Michās	2	10	..
8.	M.r Serj.t Comynes for Michās	1	..	..
	D.r Manningham for Mids.r & Michās.	2	10	..
	M.r Edwards for Michās	..	10	..
	M.r Taylor for Michās	..	10	..
9.	John Rogers Esq.r by M.r Melmoth a Benefaction	3	4	6
16	M.r Kindred Delabere's Benefaction for. 1708.	5	..	..
18	D.r King for Michās and X.tmas	1	10	..
24.	D.r Willis for Mids.r and Michās	2	10	..
	M.r D'Aeth for Lady Day, Mids.r Michās & X.tmas	5	..	..
	M.r Melmoth for Michās and X.tmas	1	..	..
30	Sir John Philipps for X.tmas	2	10	..
	M.r Watts of Oxford a Benefaction	..	10	..
	M.r Lavigne for Christmas	1	..	..
Jan. 6	M.r Lewis for Christmas	2	10	..
	M.r Fox for Christmas	..	10	..
7.	M.r Trollope for Christmas	1	5	..
	M.r Charles Torriano for Christmas	..	10	..
	M.r Mayo for Christmas	..	10	..
8	M.r Trimmer for X.tmas	2	10	..
	M.r Seaman for Christmas	..	10	..
	M.r Delamothe for X.tmas	1	..	..
	Carry'd forward	43	16	4½

1708

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurr ——— Cr

		£	s	d
Decr 23.	By Moneys paid to Mr Wyat for 500. of Dr Bradford's Baptismal Regeneration	3	10	
30.	By Mr Newman his Salary to Christmas. 1708.	15		
..	By Mr Meller for the Woman attending the Committee	1		
..	By Tho. Thornicraft his Salary to Christmas.	2	10	
Jany 6.	By Mr Gardner and Mr Skeate to Christmas	5		
..	By Mr Butler for 9. Subscription Roles		7	
1709. Mar. 28.	By Tho. Thornicraft his Salary to Lady Day	2	10	
31.	By Mr Newman his Salary to Lady Day	15		
..	By Mr Gardner and Mr Skeate to Lady Day	5		
..	By Mr Fox for Books	6	6	
April. 16	By Mr Deacon for Ground Rent to Lady Day	3	10	
22.	By Mr Boehm in Money as by order of ye Society	1	10	
May. 9	By Tho. Thornicraft a Gift from ye Society	5	7	6
June. 16.	By Mr Gardner for the charge of the Procession	12		
17.	By Mr Smith for 220. of Bp Beveridge on Prayer &c.	10		
24.	By Mr Simpson for Binding of Books	2	19	
29	By Tho. Thornicraft his Salary to Midsumr	2	10	
	By Mr Newman his Salary to Midsumr	15		
Sepr 6.	By Tho. Thornicraft his Salary to Michas	2	10	
23.	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	1	10	
30	By Mr Newman his Salary to Michas	15		
Octr 7.	By Mr Flemming for printing 500. Copy Books	1	17	6
17.	By Mr Gardner for Midsumr & Michas allowance	10		
	Carry'd forward	£139	17	

1708.

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	43	16	4
Jany 8.	Mr Wyndham for Mids. Mich. & Xtmas	3	4	6
12.	Mr A. D. Yeate at his admission	1	1	6
	Mr Freake for Lady Day, Mids. Mich. & Xtmas	10		
13	Mr Whitfeld for Mich. and Xtmas		10	
15.	Mr Postlethwayte for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Hoare for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Nelson for Xtmas	1	10	
	Lord Bp of Chichester for Xtmas		10	
17.	Mr Wentworth for Xtmas	2	10	
	Mr Lovibond for Mich. & Xtmas	1		
	Mr Orlebar for Mich. & Xtmas	1		
19.	Mr Hales for Xtmas	1	5	
	Ld Bp of Bangor for Xtmas	1	5	
20.	Ld Guilford for Mich.	5		
	Mr Bulstrode for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Vernon for Xtmas	1	5	
	Dr Slare for Xtmas	1		
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Xtmas	1		
	Mr Taylor for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Brewster for Xtmas		10	
	Dr Roderick for Mich. & Xtmas	1		
21.	Dr Haley for Mids. Mich. & Xtmas	3	15	
22.	Mr Meller for Xtmas	1		
29.	Mr Palmer for Xtmas		10	
	Colo. Bowyer for Xtmas	1	5	
Feby 5.	Mr Bromfield for Xtmas		15	
	Mr Bull for Xtmas		15	
	Carry'd forward	89	12	4

The Revd Mr Shute Treasur. —— Cr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	139	17	..
Octob.r 20.	By Mr Deacon for Ground Rent for ye Houses in G. C. to Mich.	3	10	..
	By Mr Butler for a New Book to keep ye Acc.ts &c.a		6	9
	By Tho. Thornicraft for Parcels sent to Correspond.ts	2	18	4
	By Ditto for Parcels and Letters	1	5	11
	By Ditto for Letters	1	7	8
Nov.r 5.	By Mr Downing for Books	59	1	..
	By Ditto for Paper	17	9	..
	By Ditto for Stiching Books	11	18	..
	By Ditto for Printing	40	3	..
	By Mr Hoole for Paper	42	7	..
8.	By Moneys pd to Geo. Canham for Lett.rs Carriage of Parc.ls &c.	10	1	1½
	By Mr Shute's own Bill	8	6	6
	By 4. Bibles sent to Mr Pember by Ord.r of ye Society		12	8
	By Mr Newman's Bill of Expences	2	17	..
	By Mr Bowyer for Books	2	10	..
10.	By Mr Stubs for the Charity School Mast.r at St Alphage it being his Subscription Money for 4½. Years ending at Lady Day. 1709. as by Order of the Society March. 20. 1706.	9	..	..
14.	By Mr Bosville for Books sent to Mr Hutton as ℘ Order.		5	..
	By Mr Whitledge for 31. Welch Com. Pray.r Books	2	6	6
	By Mr Butler for a Book		8	..
	Carry'd forward	356	10	5

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr. ce 6.

Feby. 8.	Brought over	89	12	4
	Mr. Herne for Xtmas	1	1	6
10.	Dr. Maningham for Xtmas	1	5	
	Col.o Colchester for 3. Years ending Lady D. 1711. Incl.	15		
	Mr. Ant. Willm. Boehm at his Admission	1	1	6
23.	Mr. Broxop for Xtmas Quarter & One Quart.r Arrears	4	10	
	Mr. Nicholl for Xtmas	1		
24.	Dr. Torriano for 8. Quart.d endd. at Xtmas	6		
28.	Sir Willm. Hustler for Xtmas	1	5	
March. 2	Mr. King for Xtmas 1705. 1. for Lady Day, Mids. Mich. & Xtmas 1706. Lady Day. 1707. & for Mids.r 10.s in all	9		
	Ditto a Benefaction from Mr. Jno. Smith of Exeter	1		
9.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Xtmas		10	
17.	Mr. Willm. Forster at his Admission	1	1	6
1709.	Mr. Frollope for Lady Day	1	5	
31.	Mr. Pyrke at his Admission	2	3	
April. 7.	Mr. Nelson for Lady Day	1	10	
	Mr. Herne for Lady Day	1	1	6
	Mr. Orlebar for Lady Day		10	
	Ld. Bp of Chichester for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. D'Aeth for Lady Day	1	5	
	Dr. Haley for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Mayo for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Bull for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Hoare for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Ernle for Lady Day, Mids.r Mich. & Xtmas 1708.	6		
	Mr. Lewis for Lady Day	2	10	
9.	Mr. Lavigne for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady Day		10	
	Carry'd forward	156	6	4

1709.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treaſur.r —— C.r ~~&c~~ l s d

	l	s	d
Brought over —— £	356	10	5½
Carry'd forward ——	356	10	5½

1709

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr.

			~~Cr~~	s.	d.
		Brought over	156	6	4
April	9.	Mr. Boehm for Lady Day		15	
		Mr. Wyndham for Lady Day	1	1	6
	15.	Mr. Trimmer for Lady Day	2	10	
		Dr. Manningham for Lady Day	1	5	
	19.	Mr. Hales for Lady Day	1	5	
		Ld. Bp of Bangor for Lady Day	1	5	
		Mr. Serj.t Comyns for Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Seaman for Lady Day		10	
	28.	Dr. Stanley Dean of St. Asaph at his Admission	2	3	
		Ld. Bp of Sodor and Man for 6 quart.s end.d L. Day 1709	3	15	
May.	5.	Mr. Taylor for Lady Day		10	
		Mr. Tayleure for Xtmas and Lady Day	1		
		Sir Will.m Hustler for Lady Day	1	5	
		Col.o Bowyer for Lady Day	1	5	
	9.	Dr. Slare for Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Hodges for Mich. Xtmas and Lady Day	1	10	
		Dr. Willis for Xtmas and Lady Day	2	10	
		Dr. King for Lady Day		15	
	12.	Sir John Philipps for Lady Day	2	10	
		Mr. Bulstrode for Lady Day	1	5	
		Mr. Meller for Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Wentworth for Lady Day	2	10	
		Mr. Freak for Lady Day	2	10	
		Dr. Mapletoft for Lady Day, Mids.r Mich. Xtmas 1708 & L.D. 1709.	6	5	
		Mr. Edwards for Xtmas and Lady Day.	1		
	13.	Dr. Roderick for Lady Day		10	
		Mr. Weekes for Mich. Xtmas and Lady Day.	3	15	
		Carry'd forward	202	15	10½

1709

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r —— Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought over	356	10	5½
Carry'd forward	356	10	5½

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	202	15	10
May.	13.	Mr. Wright of Oakham in Rutlandsh. a Benefaction	5	7	6
	24.	Mr. Broxop for Lady Day £3:10. & last paymt. of Arrrs. 20s.	4	10	
	28.	Ld. Guilford for Xtmas and Lady Day	10		
June.	4.	Mr. De la Mothe for Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Palmer for Lady Day		10	
	7.	Mr. Jenner for Mids.r Mich. Xtmas & Lady Day	2		
	17.	Ld. Bp of Worcester for Lady Day, Mids.r Mich. & Xtmas 1708	10		
	21.	Mr. Cotton for Mids.r Mich. Xtmas & Lady Day 1709	10		
		Mr. Cotton's friend a Benefaction	1	1	6
	31.	Mr. De la Mothe for Midsum.r	1		
July.	7.	Lady Catharine Wyndham a Benefaction by Mr. Newman	1	1	6
		A Person unknown a Benefaction by Ditto	1	1	6
	9.	Mr. Palmer for Mids.r		10	
		Mr. Tayleur for Mids.r		10	
		Mr. Pyrke for Mids.r		15	
		Mr. Mayo for Mids.r		10	
	13	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady Day & Mids.r	1		
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Mids.r	1	5	
		Mr. Hoare for Mids.r	1	5	
		Mr. Lavigne for Mids.r	1		
		Mr. Lovibond for Lady Day & Mids.r	1		
		Mr. Herne for Mids.r	1	1	6
		Mr. Orlebar for Mids.r		10	
	14.	Mr. Trollope for Mids.r	1	5	
		Mr. Seaman for Mids.r		10	
	19.	Dr. Mecken for Xtmas Lady & Mids.r	3	15	
		Mr. Lewis for Midsum.r	2	10	
		Mr. Taylor for Mids.r		10	
		Sir John Philipps for Midsum.r	2	10	
		Carry'd forward	270	14	4½

1709

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r Cr	£	s	d
Brought over	356	10	5½
Carry'd forward	£ 356	10	5½

1709

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r — Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	270	14	4
July. 19.	Mr. Trimmer for Midsumr.	2	10	
26.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Lady Day & Mids.r 1708	2	10	
	Mr. Nelson for Mids.r	1	10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Mids.r		10	
	Mr. Meller for Midsumr.	1		
29	Dr. Lloyd for Lady Day, Mids.r Mich. & Xtmas 1708	4		
	Mr. A. Deacon Yeate for Lady Day & Mids.r	1		
	Mr. Brewster for Lady Day & Mids.r	1		
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Mids.r	1		
	Dr. Roderick for Mids.r		10	
Aug. 2d.	Mr. Broxop Rent for Mids.r	3	10	
3.	Mr. Bulstrode for Mids.r	1	5	
	Mr. Forster for Mids.r		15	
	Dr. Stanley for Mids.r	1		
	Ld. Bp of Sodor and Man for Mids.r		12	6
Sepr. 29.	Countess of Thomond 3. Quartd. to Mich. a Benefact.	3	4	6
Octr. 6	Mr. Morgan Evans of Weobley a Benefaction	1	1	6
12.	Mr. Pyrke for Michas		15	
25.	Mr. Lavigne for Mich.	1		
29.	Mr. Edwards for Mids.r and Mich.	1		
31.	Sir John Philipps for Mich.	2	10	
	Mr. Hoare for Michas	1	5	
	Mr. Herne for Michas	1	1	6
	Mr. Trollope for Michas	1	5	
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Michas	1	5	
	Mr. Tayleure for Michas		10	
	Dr. Roderick for Michas.		10	
	Carry'd forward	308	14	4½

1709

The Revd Mr Shute Treasur. —— Cr

		£	s	d
Brought over		356	10	5
Carry'd forward		356	10	5

1709

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasur.r — Dr. Cr

		£	s	d
	Brought over	308	14	4½
Nov.r 1.	Mr Bromfield for Mids.r		15	
	Dr Slare for Mids.r and Mich.	2		
	Dr Manningham Ld Bp of Chichest.r elect for Mids. & Mich.	2	10	
	Mr Meller for Mich.	1		
	Mr Taylor for Michas		10	
	Mr De la Mothe for Michas	1		
	Mr Lewis for Michas	2	10	
	Mr Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
	Ld Bp of Sodor and Man for Michas.		12	6
	Ld Bp of Worcester for Lady Day & Mids.r	5		
	Mr Hodges for Mids. and Michas	1		
2.	Mr Nelson for Michas	1	10	
	Mr Boehm for Mids.r and Michas	1	10	
	Mr Melmoth for Lady Day & Mids.r	1		
	Mr Trimmer for Michas	2	10	
	Mr Mayo for Michas		10	
3.	Mr Palmer for Michas		10	
4.	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton his yearly Benefaction	2		
	Mr Serj.t Comyns for Michas	1		
	Mr Charles Torriano for Michas		10	
7.	Dr Chetwood being $\frac{2}{3}$ of his yearly Subscr. endd at Mich.	2		
	Dr King for Mids.r and Michas	1	10	
	Mr Bromfield for Mids.r & Michas. 1708.	1	10	
	Mr Bromfield for Michas. 1709.		15	
10.	Mr Stubs a Note of Nine pounds pd. to ye Ch. School-master of St. Alphage which makes good his Subscription for 4½ Years. to Lady Day. 1709. as by an Order of ye Society March. 20th. 1706	9		
	Mr A. Deacon Yeate for Michas		10	
	Mr Shute for Six Quarters ending Michas 1709.	3		
	Carry'd forward.	355	6	10½

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r Cr.

Brought over	356	10	5½
Carry'd forward	356	10	

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasurr. Dr	£	s.	d
Brought over	355	6	10
16. Novr. 1709. Examin'd this Account which we find to be right, we have also examin'd the Quarterly Payments of the Several Members in the Book for that Purpose from the mark $\frac{S}{S}$ to the mark $\frac{Z}{Z}$ and we find the Ballance due to Mr. Treasurer to be One pound three Shillings and sevenpence.	1	3	7
	356	10	5½

Jon. Tayleure
Ri. Mayo.
John Trollope.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. —— Cr.

Brought over	356 . 10 . 5½
	356 . 10 . 5½

1709

The Rever.d Mr. Shute Treasur.r —— Dr. Cr.

		l.	s.	d.
	To Money received of the several Persons following			
Nov.r 17.	Mr. Lovibond for Michas. 1709. ——		10	
	Mr. Orlebar for Michas ——		10	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Michas ——	1	5	
19.	Mr. D'Aeth for Mids. and Michas ——	2	10	
21.	Dr. Lloyd for Lady Day Mids.r & Mich. ——	3		
	Ld. Bp of Worcester for Michas ——	2	10	
	Dr. Haley for Mids.r and Michas ——	2	10	
23	—— Mr. Broxop for the Houses in Gloc. C.t to Mich.	3	10	
	—— Mr. Varlo a Benefaction ——	2	3	
	Sir Will.m Hustler for Mids.r & Michas ——	2	10	
	Dr. Mecken for Michas ——	1	5	
	Mr. Forster for Michas ——		15	
Dec.r 3.	Mr. Whitfeld for Lady Day, Mids.r & Michas.		15	
5.	Mr. Delabere a Benefaction ——	5		
	Mr. Vernon for Lady Day, Mids.r & Michas.	3	15	
8.	Mr. Will.m Pigot at his Admission ——	1	1	6
9.	Mr. Nicholl for Lady Day, Mids.r & Michas ——	3		
	—— Mr. Salmon a Benefaction ——	1	1	6
14.	Mr. Wentworth for Mids.r & Michas ——	5		
15.	Mr. John Forde at his Admission ——	1	1	6
22.	Dr. Mapletoft for Mids.r Mich. X.tmas and Lady Day. 1710	5		
29.	Mr. Serj.t Hook for Mich. & X.tmas 1708. ——	2	10	
	Ld. Bp of Waterford at his Admission ——	1	1	6
	Mr. Trollope for X.tmas ——	1	5	
Jan.y 10.	Mr. Chamberlayne for X.tmas ——		10	
	Mr. Delamothe for X.tmas ——	1		
	—— Carry'd forward ——	54	19	

1709

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r Cr.

		£	s	d
Nov.r 16	By Ballance of the last Audit Nov.r 16. 1709	1	3	7
Dec.r 28.	By Money paid to M.r Fox for a Bible		8	
29	By Ditto to M.r Newman for his Xtmas Salary	15		
	By Tho. Thornicraft being his Xtmas Salary & a Gift	10		
	By George Canham being his Xtmas Salary	2	10	
Jan.y 12	By M.r Brewster to buy Books for Ipswich	1		
	By M.r Gardner and M.r Skeate being y.r Xtmas Allow.ce	5		
	By M.r Newman for the Woman at ye Comittee room	1		
Feb.y 11.	By M.r Simpson for binding books	5	18	
1710. April. 4.	By Geo. Canham for Lady Day Salary	2	10	
8.	By M.r Newman for Lady Day Salary	15		
21	By M.r Deacon being half Years Ground Rent due at L. Day	3	10	
26.	By M.r Gardner & M.r Skeate being L. day allow.ce	5		
May. 1	By M.r Quintus for a Scrutoire for ye Societys books	3	10	
June. 29	By M.r Newman for Mids.r Salary	15		
	By M.r Nelson for Books sent to M.r Davies		4	
31.	By Geo. Canham for Mids.r Salary	2	10	
July. 15.	By M.r Gardner & M.r Skeate for Charges on ye Process.n Day	11	4	2
18.	By M.r Knapton for 700. of D.r Wells's Letter	1	8	
Aug. 3.	By M.r Sympson for binding books		16	
28.	By Geo. Canham a Pres.t for dispatching the Packets	2	3	
Sep.r 15	By M.r Watts for 400. Tracts on keeping Xtmas	2	8	
21.	By M.r Whitledge for a Bible & Com. Pray.r book for y.e Marshalsea	1		6
30.	By M.r Newman for Michas Salary	15		
Oct.r 9.	By Geo. Canham for Michas Salary	2	10	
12.	By M.r Gardner & M.r Skeate for Mids.r & Michas	10		
	Carry'd forward	135	13	3

1709

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasurr. —— Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	54	19	..
Jany. 10.	Mr. Meller for Xtmas	1	..	..
	Mr. Bromfield for Xtmas	..	15	..
11.	Mr. Fox for Lady Day Midsr. Michas & Xtmas	2	..	..
	Sir John Philipps for Xtmas	2	10	..
12.	Dr. King for Xtmas	..	15	..
	Mr. Trimmer for Xtmas	2	10	..
	Mr. Edwards for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Mr. Mayo for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Dr. Roderick for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Xtmas	1	5	..
	Mr. Seaman for Michãs & Xtmas	1	..	..
	Dr. Manningham now Ld. Bp of Chichester for Xtmas	1	5	..
	Mr. Herne for Xtmas	1	1	6
	Mr. Brewster for Michãs & Xtmas	1	..	..
13.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Mr. Nicholl for Xtmas	1	..	..
	Mr. Taylor for Xtmas	..	10	..
14.	Dr. Lynford for Mich. and Xtmas	1	10	..
	Mr. Lovibond for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Mr. A. D. Yeate for Xtmas	..	10	..
	Mr. Orlebar for Xtmas	..	10	..
16.	Mr. Boehm for Xtmas	..	15	..
	Mr. Lavigne for Xtmas	1	..	..
	Mr. Lewis for Xtmas	2	10	..
19.	Mr. Dolins at his Admiſsion	2	3	..
23.	Mr. Nelson for Xtmas	1	10	..
	Mr. Wentworth for Xtmas	2	10	..
	Mr. Melmoth for Michãs and Xtmas	1	..	..
	Dr. Slare for Xtmas	1	..	..
26.	Mr. A. Deacon Tenison at his Admiſsion	1	1	6
	Carry'd forward	90	..	..

1710.

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r ——— Cr.

		ℓℓ	s	d
	Brought over	135	13	3
Octob.r 13	By Mr Smith for 12. Vol.s of Bp Beveridge's Works for Mess.rs Appia	2	6	..
14.	By Mr Downing for Books	118	5	..
	By Mr Downing for Printing	38	6	..
	By Mr Downing for Paper & Stiching &c.a	24	5	..
	By Mr Knaplock for Books	1	10	..
	By Mr Hoole for Paper	45	3	..
	By Geo. Canham for paying ye Carriage of Packets &c.a	18	2	6½
	By Mr Shute's own Bill	5	16	..
16.	By Mr Deacon for Ground Rent to Michas.	3	10	..
	By Mr Newman's Bill of Expences	14	4	..
	Carry'd forward	407	–	9½

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. — Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	90		
Feby. 2.	Mr. Pyrke for Xtmas		15	
4.	Mr. Hoare for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr. Ernle for Lady Day, Midsr. Mich. & Xtmas	6		
	Mr. Weeks for Midsr. Michas & Xtmas	3	15	
6.	Mr. Forster for Xtmas		15	
8.	Mr. Palmer for Xtmas		10	
	Dr. Mecken for Xtmas	1	5	
9.	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Xtmas	1		
11.	Mr. Hodges for Xtmas		10	
16	Dr. Henry Raynes at his Admission	2	3	
28	Mr. Broxop for Xtmas	3	10	
March. 9	Mr. A. D. Tenison for Lady Day	1		
1710. 30	Lady Catharine Wyndham a Benefact. for Xtmas & L. Day	2	3	
April. 4.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady day		10	
	Sir Willm. Hustler for Xtmas and Lady Day	2	10	
	Mr. De la Mothe for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Seaman for Lady Day		10	
5.	Sir John Philipps for Lady Day	2	10	
	Mr. Lewis for Lady Day	2	10	
	Mr. Lavigne for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Boehm for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Meller for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Forster for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Hoare for Lady Day	1	5	
8.	Dr. Willis for Midsr. Mich. Xtmas & Lady Day.	5		
	Mr. Nelson for Lady Day	1	10	
10.	Mr. Postlethwayte for Lady Day	1	5	
13.	Dr. Lynford for Lady Day.		15	
	Carry'd forward	138	1	

1710

The Revd Mr Shute Treasur.^r — C^r	£	s	d
Brought over	407	--	9½
Carry'd forward	407	--	9½

1710.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasur.r — D.r

	Brought over	138	1
April. 13.	M.r Trollope for Lady Day	1	5
	D.r Roderick for Lady Day		10
	M.r Charles Torriano for Lady Day		10
	M.r Wyndham for Mids. Mich. X.tmas and Lady day.	4	6
	M.r Pyrke for Lady Day.		15
15	M.r Trimmer for Lady Day	2	10
	M.r Orlebar for Lady Day		10
	M.r Melmoth for Lady Day		10
19.	D.r Slare for Lady Day	1	
	M.r Tayleure for X.tmas and Lady Day	1	
	M.r Mayo for Lady Day		10
21.	M.r Taylor for Lady Day		10
	M.r Nicholl for Lady Day	1	
	M.r Bulstrode for X.tmas and Lady Day	2	10
	L.d Bp of Chichester for Lady Day	1	5
24.	M.r A. D. Yeate for Lady Day		10
25.	M.r Bull for Midsum.r Mich. X.tmas and Lady day	3	
	D.r Raynes for Lady Day	1	10
26.	L.d Bp of Sodor and Man for X.tmas & Lady day	1	5
27.	M.r Edwards for Lady Day		10
	M.r Forde for Lady Day		10
	L.d Bp of Waterford for Lady day		10
	D.r Torriano for Lady Day 1709. Mids. Mich. X.tmas & Lady D. 1710.	3	15
	M.r Dolins for Lady day	1	5
May. 5.	M.r Cotton for Mids.r Mich. X.tmas & Lady day.	10	
6	D.r Stanley for Mich.as X.tmas & Lady day	3	
	M.r Hodges for Lady day		10
8.	M.r Wentworth for Lady day	2	10
12.	M.r Broxop for Lady day	3	10
	Carry'd forward	188	17

1710

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr	£	s	d
Brought over	407	- -	9½
Carry'd forward	407	- -	9½

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurr ——— Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought over	188	17	
June. 9.	Mr Cotton's friend a Benefaction	1	1	6
29.	Mr Eck a Benefaction by Mr Chamberlayne	3	4	6
July. 3.	Sir John Philipps for Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr Lewis for Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Lady day & Mids.	2		
	Mr Seaman for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr Herne for Lady day & Midsumr.	2	3	
	Mr De la Mothe for Midsumr.	1		
	Dr King for Lady day and Midsumr.	1	10	
	Dr Roderick for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr Pyrke for Midsumr.		15	
4.	Mr Meller for Midsumr.	1		
	Mr Lavigne for Midsumr.	1		
	Mr Forster for Midsumr.		15	
	Mr Taylor for Midsr.		10	
	Mr Trollope for Midsr.	1	5	
	Mr Postlethwayte for Midsr.	1	5	
5.	Mr Nelson for Midsumr.	1	10	
	Dr Torriano for Midsumr.		15	
	Mr Boehm for Midsumr.		15	
6.	Mr Piggot for Lady day and Midsumr.	1	1	6
	Mr Trimmer for Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr Melmoth for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr Mayo for Midsumr.		10	
7.	Ld Bp. Worcester for Xtmas Lady day & Midsumr.	7	10	
	Dr Lloyd for Xtmas Lady day & Midsr.	3		
	Mr Bulstrode for Midsumr.	1	5	
	Mr Edwards for Midsumr.		10	
	Carry'd forward	232	12	6

1710

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r —— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought over	407	..	9½
Carry'd forward	407	..	9½

1710

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer ——— Dr. &c

		£	s	d
	Brought over	232	12	
July. 7.	Mr. Tayleure for Midsumr.		10	
	Mr. Forde for Midsumr.		10	
8.	Dr. Lynford for Midsumr.		15	
19.	Mr. Hodges for Midsumr.		10	
21.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Midsumr.		10	
24.	Mr. Fenwick a Benefaction	2		
	Mr. Bewick of Barrow a Benefaction	2		
29.	Mr. Vernon for Xtmas Lady day & Midsumr.	3	15	
Aug. 3.	Mr. Dolins for Midsumr.	1	5	
9.	Dr. Slare for Midsumr.	1		
10.	A Benefaction from Mr. Carey (at Bristol.)	5		
16	Mr. Broxop for Midsumr. Rent	3	10	
31	Mr. Lovibond for Lady day & Midsumr.	1		
	Ld. Bp of Sodor and Man for Midsumr.		12	6
Sepr. 14.	Mr. Codrington a Benefaction (of Dodington)	5		
25.	Mr. Wright of Oakham a Benefaction	5	7	6
Octob. 4	Mr. Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
	Mr. Meller for Michas	1		
	Mr. Dela Mothe for Michas	1		
	Mr. Herne for Michas	1	1	6
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Michas	1	5	
	Dr. Slare for Michas	1		
5.	Mr. Orlebar for Mids.r & Michas	1		
	Mr. Lovibond for Michas		10	
	Mr. Seaman for Michas		10	
	Countess of Thomond a Benef. for Xtmas L. day. Mids. & Mich.	4	6	
	Mr. Dolins for Michas	1	5	
7.	Mr. Mayo for Michas		10	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Michas		10	
	Carry'd forward	280	5	

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasur.r — Cr.

Brought over — 407 .. 9

Carry'd forward — 407 .. 9

1710

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurr. ——— Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	280	5	..
Octobr. 7.	Mr. Bull for Mids.r and Michas.	1	10	..
	Mr. Lewis for Michas	2	10	..
	Mr. Bromfield for Midsumr. & Michas	1	10	..
	Dr. Roderick for Michas	..	10	..
10.	Sir John Philipps for Michas	2	10	..
11.	Ld. Bp of Chichester for Mids.r & Michas.	2	10	..
	Mr. Bulstrode for Michas	1	5	..
13.	Mr. Edwards for Michas	..	10	..
	Mr. Nelson for Michas	1	10	..
	Mr. Forde for Michas	..	10	..
	Mr. Boehm for Michas	..	15	..
	Mr. Lavigne for Michas	1	..	..
	Mr. Brewster for Lady day & Midsumr.	1	..	..
	Mr. Shute for Xtmas Lady day Mids.r & Michas	2	..	..
		299	15	..

Octobr. 16. 1710.

Examin'd this Account which we find to be right, We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the Several Members in the Book for that purpose from the Mark $\frac{z}{z}$ to the Mark $\frac{b}{b}$ together with Admission Money, and Benefactions since the last Audit, Novr. 16th 1709. and we find the Ballance due to Mr. Treasurer to be One hundred and seven pounds, five Shillings and Nine pence half penny. } 107 . 5 . 9½

J. Philipps
J. Orlebar.
Jon. Forde
Jon. Tayleure
Dutton Seaman

407 . – . 9½

1710

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasur.r —— Cr

	£	s	
Brought over	407	..	9½
	407	..	9½

1710

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			l	s	d	
		To Money Recd of ye Sevl Persons following Vizt				
October	18	Mr Melmoth for Michaelmas Quarter		10		
		Mr Tayleure for Michaelmas		10		
		Mr Taylor for Michaelmas		10		
	20	Dr King for Michaelmas		15		
		Mr Piggot for Michas		10	9	
	21	Mr Weeks for Lady day Mids: and Michas	3	15		
		Mr Hodges for Michas		10		
		Ld. Bp. of Soder and Man for Michas		12	6	
	24	Dr Littel for Ten Quarters ending Michas 1710	5			
	26	Mr Trollope for Michas	1	5		1711
	28	Mr A.D. Yeate for Mids. and Michas	1			
Novr	14	Mr Jenner for Mids. & Michas 1709. Xtmas L. Day Mids. & Micht. 1710	3			
	15	Mr A.D. Tenison for Mids. and Michas	2			
		Mr Trimmer for Michas	2	10		
	17	Dr Stanley for Midsr and Michas	2			
	22	Mr Broxop in Glocester Court, Rent for Michas	3	10		
	30	Dr Raines for Midsr and Michas	3			
		Dr Lynford for Michas		15		
		Mr Salmon of Oxford a Benefaction	1	1	6	
		Mr Zachariah Gee at his Admission	2	3		
Decr	1	An unknown Lady a Benefaction by Mr Ford from Mr Fenwick		10		
		The Honourable Mr Wentworth for Mids. and Michas	5			
	7	Sr Humphrey Mackworth for 8 Quarters End. Michas 1709	20			
	21	Mr Watts by Mr Newman		10		
	30	Mr Dean Chetwood to complete two years at Michas	4			
Janry	4	Dr William Colnet at his Admission	1	1	6	
	5	Mr Varloo A Benefaction	2	3		
		Carried forward	68	2	3	

1710

The Revd. Mr Shute Treaſurer — Cr

			ll	s	d
Octr	17	By Ballance of the last Audit Octr 16th 1710	107	5	9
Novr	22	By Money paid to Geo: Canham for Letters & Parcells	1	15	
	23	To Mr Mayo for the Charge of a Pulpit at ye Marshalsea	3	12	.
Dec	5	To Geo Canham for his Xmas Salary	2	10	.
	20	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	2	13	
Jan	4	To Mr Newman for the Woman at the Comittee Roome	1	..	.
	11	To Mr Newman for Salary to Xmas	15	..	.
Feb	1	To Mr Newman on Accot. of Mr Delamothe	1	16	.
	10	To Mr Whitledge for Spelling Books	..	12	.
1711 Mar	27	To Joſeph Swinscoe being his Salary to Lady day	2	10	.
		To Mr Newman being his Salary to Lady day	15	..	..
Apr	13	To Mr Humphreys in Books and Money	2	10	..
	16	To Mr Bowyer for 500. on Confirmation	1	5	.
	24	To Mr Deacon for Ground Rent in Glocr Court to La:day 1711.	3	10	.
June	9	To Mr Gardner & Mr Skeate for the Charge at St Sepulchers	9	5	6
	28	To Mr Newman being his Salary to Midsomer	15	..	.
		To Joſ. Swinscoe being his Salary to Midsomer	2	10	.
July	26	To Mr Simpson for Binding Books	4	2	.
Augt	1	To Mr Desmaiseaux for Stiching 500 Lewis Catech	..	15	.
	9	To Mr Newman being the Ballance of Mr Fox's Accot	..	7	.
	10	To Mr Cholmondley for Binding Books	4	..	.
Octr	9	To Mr Hoare for 500 Lewis's Catechisms	5	..	.
	11	To Mr Newman being his Salary to Michas	15	..	.
		To Jos. Swinscoe being his Salary to Michas	2	10	.
	23	To Mr Downing for Books	83	10	.
		To Do for Stiching Guilding &c	10	17	.
		To Ditto for Printing	36	7	.
		To Ditto for Paper	10	6	.
		Carried forward	359	8	

1711.

~~The Revd~~. Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Over ———	68	2	3
Janry	8th	~~Mr Seaman~~ for Xtmas ———		10	
		~~Mr~~ Herne for Xtmas ———	1	1	6
		Mr Boehm for Xtmas ———		15	
	9	~~Dr King for~~ Xtmas ———		15	
		~~Mr Trollope~~ for Xtmas ———	1	5	
		Mr Gee for Xtmas ———	1		
		~~Dr Roderick~~ for Xtmas ———		10	
		Mr Trimmer for Xtmas ———	2	10	
		Mr Postlethwaite for Xtmas ———	1	5	
	10	Mr Meller for Xtmas ———	1		
		Mr Serjeant Comyns for Michas & Xtmas ———	2		
		Mr Lavigne for Xtmas ———	1		
		Mr Nelson for Xtmas ———	1	10	
		Mr Delamothe for Xtmas ———	1		
		Mr Bulstrode for Xtmas ———	1	5	
	11	Mr Piggot for Xtmas ———		10	9
		Dr Lynford for Xtmas ———		15	
		Mr Bull for Xtmas ———		15	
		Mr Dolins for Christmas ———	1	5	
		Mr Mayo for Xtmas ———		10	
		Mr Ford for Xtmas ———		10	
		Mr Edwards for Xtmas ———		10	
	12	Sr Wm. Hustler for Midsr. Michs and Xtmas ———	3	15	
		Sir John Philipps for Xtmas ———	2	10	
		Mr Bromfield for Xtmas ———		15	
	13	Mr A.D. Yeate for Xtmas ———		10	
		Mr Fox for Lady day, Midsr. Michs & Xtmas ———	2		
	15	Dr. Slare for Xtmas ———	1		
	16	Dr Mapletoft for Midsr. Michas & Xtmas ———	3	15	
		——— Carried forward ———	104	9	6

1711

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	359	8	3
Oct.	23.	To Mr Deacon for Groundrent in Gloc.r Court to Michas 1711.	3	10	.
	24.	To Mr Hool for Paper	47	15	.
		To Jos. Swinscoe for Letters and Parcels	14	7	7
		My own Bill	11	1	6
		To Mr Newman his Bill of Expences	12	17	.
			448	19	

1711.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr. to

		Brought forward	104	9	
Janry.	18.	An unknown Person by Mr. Hodges, a Benefaction	10	15	
		Mr. Hodges for Xtmas		10	
	20.	Mr. Lewis for Xtmas	2	10	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Xtmas	1	5	
	23.	Mr. Tayleure for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Melmoth for Xtmas		10	
	24.	Mr. Vernon for Michas and Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Xtmas		10	
	25.	Mr. Orlebar for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Lovibond for Xtmas		10	
	27.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Forster for Michaelmas and Christmas	1	10	
	31.	Mr. D'Aeth for Xtmas 1709. La.day, Mids.r & Michas 1710	5		
		Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Michas and Xtmas	5		
Febry.	1.	Mr. Chancellor Lloyd for Michas & Xtmas	2		
		Mr. Pyrke for Michas and Xtmas	1	10	
	6.	Mr. Brewster for Michas and Xtmas	1		
	8.	Dr. Willis for Mids.r Michas and Xtmas	3	15	
	10.	Mr. Taylor for Xtmas		10	
	12.	Ld. Bp. of Soder and Man for Xtmas		12	6
	22.	Mr. Wentworth for Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Broxop for Xtmas Rent	3	10	
		Mr. A. D. Jenison for Xtmas	1		
	26	Mr. Ernle for La.day Mids.r Michas & Xtmas	6		
Mar.	8	Mr. Cock a Benefaction by Mr. Chamberlayne	2	3	
	22	Mr. Delabere his Benefaction for 1710	5		
		Ld. Bp. of St. Davids at his Admission	5		
		Mr. Wyndham for Mids.r Michas and Xtmas	3	4	6
		Mr. King of Exeter for 14. Quarters Ending at Xtmas 1710	8	10	
		Carried forward	182	14	6

1711

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought forward	448	19	4
Carried forward	448	19	

1711

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	182	14	6
Apl. 10.	Sir John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	
	Mr. Meller for Lady day	1		
	Mr. Herne for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr. Tayleure for Lady day		10	
	Mr. Boehm for Lady day		15	
	Mr. Ford for Lady day		10	
	Dr. Colnet for Lady day		10	
11.	Mr. Mayo for Lady day		10	
	Mr. Piggot for Lady day		10	9
	Mr. Postlethwayt for Lady day	1	5	
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Lady day	1	5	
	Ld. Bp. of Sodor and Man for Lady day		12	6
12.	Dr. Slare for Lady day	1		
	Mr. Nelson for Lady day	1	10	
	Mr. Lewis for Lady day	2	10	
	Mr. Serjeant Hooke for Lady day 1709.	1	5	
	Mr. Melmoth for Lady day		10	
	Mr. Seaman for Lady day		10	
13.	Mr. Weeks for Xmas and Lady day	2	10	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady-day		10	
	Mr. Trollope for Lady-day	1	5	
	Mr. Whitfeld for Xmas Lady-day, Mids. & Michs. 1710	1		
	Mr. Orlebar for Lady day		10	
14.	Mr. Nicholl for Mids. Michas Xmas & Lady day $17\frac{10}{11}$	4		
	Dr. Stanley for Xmas and Lady day	2		
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady day		15	
16.	Mr. Lavigne for Lady day	1		
	Dr. Willis for Lady-day	1	5	
	Dr. Roderick for Lady day		10	
	Carried forward	216	04	3

1711

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Cr to	£	s	d
Brought forward	448	19	4
Carried forward	448	19	

1711

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	216	4	3
Apr.	17	Mr Trimmer for Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Taylor for Lady day		10	
		Dr Raynes for Xmas and Lady-day	3		
		Mr Bull for Lady day		15	
	18	Mr Chamberlayne for Lady day		10	
		Mr Forster for Lady day		15	
		Mr Bulstrode for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Serjeant Comyns for Lady day	1		
	19	Mr Serjeant Hooke for Mids.r 1709	1	5	
		Mr Gee for Lady day	1		
	24	Dr King for Lady day		15	
		Mr Skeate a Benefaction of Mr Cole deceased	50		
	26	Mr Sergeant Hooke for Michas 1709	1	5	
	28	Sr William Hustler for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Lovibond for Lady-day		10	
		Mr Wentworth for Lady-day	2	10	
May	1	Mr Freake for 8 Quarters ending at Lady-day	20		
	3	Mr Wyndham for Lady-day	1	1	6
		Mr A.D. Tenison for Lady day	1		
	5	Mr A.D. Yeate for Lady day		10	
	9	Mr Broxop for Lady-day Rent	3	10	
	10	Mr Pyrke for Lady-day		15	
	11	Mr D'Aeth for Xmas and Lady day	2	10	
	17	Dr Torriano for Michas Xmas & Lady-day	2	5	
		Mr Dolins for Lady-day	1	5	
	23	Mr Edwards for Lady-day		10	
		Mr Jennings at his Admission	4	6	
July	3	Mr Meller for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Herne for Midsumer	1	1	6
		Carried forward	324	13	3

1711

The Revd: Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr	Lib	S.	D.
Brought forward	448	19	4½
Carried forward	448	19	4½

1711

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

			l	s	d
		Brought forward	324	13	3
July	3.	Mr Lewis for Midsumer	2	10	.
		Mr Boehm for Midsumer	.	15	.
		Mr Serjeant Comyns for Mids.r	1	.	.
	4.	Ld. Bp of Soder and Man for Mids.r	.	12	6
		Mr Postlethwayt for Mids.r	1	5	.
		Dr. Raynes for Mids.r	1	10	.
	7.	Mr Ford for Mids.r	.	10	.
		Dr. King for Midsumer	.	15	.
		Mr Lovibond for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Mr. Nelson for Midsumer	1	10	.
		Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumer	.	10	.
	10	Mr Seaman for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Mr Bromfield for Midsumer	.	15	.
		Mr Taylor for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Mr Savigne for Midsumer	1	.	.
		Mr Bulstrode for Midsumer	1	5	.
		Mr Tayleure for Midsumer	.	10	.
	12.	Mr Cotton for Mids.r Michas Xmas & Lady day 1710/11	10	.	.
		Mr Cotton's Friend a Benefaction	1	1	6
		Mr Higden at his Admission	5	7	6
	13	Mr Trimmer for for Midsumer	2	10	.
		Mr Trollope for Midsumer	1	5	.
		Mr Mayo for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Dr. Stare for Midsumer	1	.	.
		Dr. Roderick for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Sir William Hustler for Midsumer	1	5	.
		Dr. Colnet for Midsumer	.	10	.
		Sir John Philipps for Midsumer	2	10	.
		Dr Lynford for Lady day and Midsumer	1	10	.
		Carried forward	368	9	9

1711.

The Revd Mr Shute, Treasurer	li.	s.	d.
Brought forward	448	19	4
Carried forward	448	19	4

1711.

		The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Dr	l	s	d
		Brought forward	368	9	9
Augt	11.	Mr Edwards for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Brewster for Ladyday and Midsumer	1		
	15.	Mr Hodges for Lady-day and Midsumer	1		
		Mr Charles Torriano for Midsumer		10	
	27.	Mr Varloe of Portsmouth a Benefaction	2	3	
	30.	Mr Richard Hoare at his Admission	5	7	6
Septr	4.	Mr Broxop for Midsumer Rent	3	10	
	14.	Mr Gee for Midsumer and Michas	2		
	17.	Mr Nisbet of Henick in Northumb. a Benefaction		14	
Octo	5.	Ld. Bp. of Soder and Man for Michas		12	6
		Mr Herne for Michas	1	1	6
		Mr Trollope for Michas	1	5	
	6.	Mr Boehm for Michas		15	
		Mr Lovibond for Michas		10	
	8.	Mr Postlethwayte for Michas	1	5	
	9.	Mr Henry Hoare for 6 Quarters Ending at Michas	7	10	
		Mr Ernle for Ladyday, Midsr Michas & Xmas	6		
	10	Mr Trimmer for Michas	2	10	
		Mr Charles Torriano for Michas		10	
		Mr Meller for Michas	1		
		Dr Lynford for Michas		15	
	11	Ld. Bp. of Bristol at his Admission	4	6	
		Mr Delamothe for 3 Quarters Ending at Michs	3		
	12	Mr Tayleure for Michas		10	
		Mr Lewis for Michas	2	10	
	13	Mr Jennings for Michas	1	5	
		Mr Orlebar for Midsumer & Michas	1		
		Dr Colnet for Michas		10	
		Mr Bromfield for Michas		15	
		Carried forward	422	14	3

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr	£	s	d
Brought forward	448	19	4½
Carried forward	448	19	4½

1711.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	422	14	3
Octr.	13	Mr Mayo for Michaelmas		10	
		Mr Hodges for Michas		10	
		Dr Roderick for Michas		10	
		Mr Taylor for Michas		10	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids.r and Michas	2	10	
	18	Dr King for Michas		15	
		Mr Pigott for Midsum.r and Michas	1	1	6
		Mr Edwards for Michas		10	
		Mr Higden for Michas	1	5	
		Mr Dolins for Midsumer and Michas	2	10	
	23	Mr Shute for Xmas, Lady-day Mids.r & Michas	2		
		Mr Nelson for Michas	1	10	
		Mr Melmoth for Midsumer and Michas	1		
		Mr Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
		Sir John Philipps for Michas	2	10	
			£.440	15	9
		1711. Octob.r 24th. Examined this Account which we find to be right, we have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the Mark $\frac{b}{b}$. to the Mark $\frac{c}{c}$ together with Admiſsion Money and Benefactions since the last Audit Octob.r 16. 1710. And we find the Ballance due to the Rev.d Mr. Shute Treaſurer to be Eight pound three ſhillings and sevenpence half penny.	8	3	7
			£.448	19	4

Dutton Seaman
Will.m Pigott
John Higden.

1711.

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr	£	S	D
Brought forward ——	448	19	4½
	£448	19	4½

BLANK P
NOT
PHOTOGR

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Subscriptions of ye Residing Members towards ye

PLANTATIONS.

The Lord Guilford, for Himself and Friends — — — — —	paid	100	00	00
Sr Edmund Turner, for Himself — — — — — — —	paid	15	00	00
Dr Harvey, for Himself — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Mr Bromfield — — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	[illegible]
Mr Melmoth, for Himself — 3 Guineas. — — — — —	paid	3	04	[illegible]
Mr Comyns, — — — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Mr Nelson, for Himself & Friends — — — — — —	paid	20	00	00
Mr Chamberlayne, for Himself & Friends — — — —	paid	10	00	00
Mr Serjt. Hooke, for Himself & Friends — — — —	paid	5	00	00
The Lord Bishop of Worcester — — — — —	paid	10	00	00
Dr Mapletoft — — — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Dr Evans — — — — — — — — —	paid	5	0	[illegible]
Mr Brewster — — — — — — — —	paid	10	00	00
Sir John Philipps — — — — — — —	paid	5	7	6
Mr Farrer — — — — — — — —	paid	2	3	00
Mr Mecken for himself & Friends — — — — — —	paid	4	00	00
Mr Hodges for Himself & Friends — — — — — —	paid	12	00	00
Mr Shute for Himself — — — — — — —	paid	36	5	00
Dr Davies, for Himself — — — — — —	paid	10	00	00
Mr Neale, for Himself — — — — — — —	paid	53	00	00
Dr Hare, — — — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Mr King, for himself — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
The Lord Bishop of Chichester, for himself — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Dr Hayley, for himself — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Sr George Wheeler, (having before paid upwards of $\overset{l}{3}$) — — —	paid	2	00	00
Mr Brewster, by Order of Dr Brewster — — — —	paid	2	00	00
Dr Willis, for himself — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Sr Humfrey Mackworth — — — — — —	paid	5	7	6
Colonel Colchester — — — — — — — —	paid	8	00	[illegible]
Dr Kennett — — — — — — — — —	paid	1	1	[illegible]
Mr Clarke, for himself — — — — — — — —	paid	10	15	[illegible]
		375	04	

Brought over, — — — — —		375	4	
Mr Seaman, for Himself —	paid	2	03	00
Mr Bulstrode, for Himself — — — — — —	paid	3	4	6
Lord Bishop of Bath & Wells — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Mr Littell, for Himself — — — — — — —	paid	3	4	6
Mr Reynalds, for Himself — — — — — —	paid	5	7	6
Sir William Hustler, for Himself — — — — — —	paid	5	7	6
Dr Manningham — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	0
Mr Torriano, — — — — — — — —	paid	5	00	00
Mr Lloyd, — — — — — — — —	paid	2	3	00
Mr Cotton, — — — — — — — —	paid	15	00	00
Mr Frymmer, — — — — — — — —	paid	·5	00	00
Mr Nicholls — — — — — — —	paid	04	06	00
Mr Vernon — — — — — — —	paid	05	07	6
The Lord Bishop of Chester — — — —	paid	·5	··	··
Mr Neville — — — — — — — (Dr Bray)	paid	·4	··	··
Sr Richard Blackmore — — — — — Recd. Dr Bray July 5. 1701 [illegible] by. ~~pr Mr Chamberlayne~~.	paid	·5	·7	·6
Dr Trimnell — — — — — — —	paid	·4	·6	00
Colonel Bowyer — — — — — — (Mr Bromfield) —	paid	5	··	··
Mr [illegible] —		5	4	6
		465	01	—

NB: The Form of Subscription whereby the abovementioned Sum of £465.01.00, was raised; here Follows.

We, whose Names are underwritten, do look upon the Fixing Parochial Librarys throughout the Plantations, (especially on the Continent of North-America, where the Provision for the Clergy, we understand, is but mean,) as a Design which will very much tend to Propagate Christian Knowledge in the Indies: being it will, in all Likelyhood, be a means always to invite the more Studious & Vertuous Persons out of the Universitys and elsewhere, to undertake the Ministry in those Parts; ~~when they are there~~ and will be also a necessary Means of Rendring ym usefull, in all the parts of their Function, by Doctrine, by Reproofs, by Correction, by Instruction in Righteousness, when they are there. And therefore, As we our Selves do Subscribe & Contribute cheerfully towards the further Advance of these Parochial Librarys: So, we shall make it our Endeavor to obtain Benefactions From our Friends & Acquaintance respectively, toward the same Christian Purposes.

Memorandum concerning the Plantations.

At the End of Mr Shutes first Audit, I find the following Accompt

Mr Henry Shute is Debtor to the Society for Propagating Christian Kn

			£	s	d
1700/1. March	6.	To money rec.t of the Right Rev.d the L.d Bp. of Bath & Wells for the Benefit of the Plantations	5	–	–
		Mr Nicholls	4	6	–
	10.	Mr Nelson from an unknown Benefactor	10	15	–
	17	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton	2	–	–
1701.	31	The Right Reverend the Lord Bp. of Chester	5	–	–
April	14	Mr Cotton	15	–	–
May	1	Mr Deffray	3	–	–
	5	Mr ~~Deffray~~Vernon	5	7	6
	26	Mr Arch-Deacon Trimnel	4	6	–
June	2				
		£	54	14	6

Per Contra Creditor.

				£	s	d
1700/1. March	6.	By money paid to the Rev.d Dr Bray	£	5	–	–
	19	Paid D.o	£	15	1	–
1701. April	28.	Paid D.o	£	07	–	–
May	1.	Paid D.o	£	15	–	–
	5.	Paid D.o	£	3	–	–
	26	Paid D.o	£	5	7	6
June	3	Paid D.o	£	4	6	–
			£	54	14	6

July the 3.d 1701.

Examin'd and pass'd this acc.t which we find right.

Jn.o Hodges.

Thomas Bray.

John Chamberlayne.

At the End of Mr Shutes Second Audit, is the following Acct relating to the Plantations.

			£	s	d
1701.		Mr Henry Shute Debtor to the Society, To Money recd of			
Octob.	28.	Mr Coutris at his Entrance	3	4	6
Nov.	18.	Sr Jno. Philipps towards discharging Dr. Bray's debt.	2	10	-
		Mr Coutris for Do.	2	3	-
	25	Mr Torriano for Do	5	-	-
		Mr Wm Hodges for Do.	2	3	-
Dec.	15	Mr Thibs for Do.	2	3	-
		Mr Shute for Do	5	-	-
	23	Mr Bromfield for Do.	2	10	-
			24	13	6
1701.		Mr Shute p Contra Cr. By Money paid to			
Decbr.	23	Mr Bromfield advanced for Dr Bray	20	-	-

Examined this Acct. this 5th. day of Jan 1701, of Mr Treasurer Shute remaining Dr. thereto four pound thirteen shillings, & six pence.

4.13.6.

Jno. Trymmer.
J. Hooke.
Thomas Bray.
Tho. Manningham.
Ph. Stubs.

At the End of Mr Shute's Third Audit, I find [illegible]

The Plantation Acct.

		l	s	d
	The last Audit was Jan. 5. 1701/2. at which time Mr Hen. Shute Debtor			
	To Balance of the last Account	4	13	6
1701/2	To Money since Recd of			
Jan. 5.	Mr Jno. Hodges	2	10	—
	Mr Vernon	2	10	—
19	Mr Gerard	2	10	—
Feb. 6	Mr Neville at his Entrance	4	—	—
Apr. 9	Mr Collins at his Entrance	2	3	—
17	Mr Waddington at his Enterance	2	3	—
May 14	Mr Kings Friends at Exeter, by a Bill on the Exchequer payable after Michaelmass, the Sum of £6 – 6s – 6d			
		20	9	6

1701/2	Per Contra Creditor. By Money paid to			
Jan. 8.	Dr Bray as by Receipt	10	—	—
	Remains in the Treasurers hands to Balance brought to acct. 19. June, 1702. vid. Audit. IV. fol. 54, 6.	10	9	6

NB. This abovewritten acct. was Audited 21. May 1702. tho' the Auditors hands was by Mistake forgotten as to Subscribing it.

Due to Mr Trymmer on this Acct. which he advanced to Dr Bray £ 30 — —

PAGES
T
GRAPHED

Sums the given to this Society upon ye Acct of ye Plantations.

		£	s	d
August 17. 1699.	Mr Nelson procured 30 Volums of Bp. Sandersons Sermons. Valued at —			
Journal Sept. 7. —	Sr Richard Bulkley Design's to settle a Rent-charge for ever, to the yearly value of	20	0	0
	Mr Ibbot gave one Share in the Mines — — — —	20	5	0
	The Lord Weymouth inform'd Mr Nelson that he would give — —	200	0	0
	The Society has Enquired after a gift of 2000£ to Charitable uses in Barbadoes, which has been long			
Sept. 12. 1700	Mr Torriano gave — — — — — —	5	0	0
Octob. 10 .	Mr Wynne of Carnarvan gave — — —	5	0	0
Nov. 7.	Mr Bourscough of Totness promis'd to remit — — —	10	0	0
Decb. 16 .	Dr Osmond gave — — — — — — —	5	0	0
23.	Francis Bulkeley of Anglesey, Esqr. gave — — —	5	0	0
	Some Devonshire Gentlemen, Friends to Mr King, viz. Coll. Arscott, } gave —	10	0	
	Coll. Quick } gave —	5	0	
	Mr Stafford } gave —	3	4	
	Mr Eckins } gave —	5	0	0
March 17. 1700/1.	A Gentleman Friend to Mr Nelson presented by him — (pd to Mr Shute)	10	15	00
— 31. 1701.	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton by Mr Chamberlayne — — —	02	00	00
May 5. 1701.	The Revd Mr Deffray and his Friend — — — — —	03	00	00
June 28. —	Mr ~~Gisburne of Yorkshire~~ Gibson of Welbourne (sent to Dr Bray) — — — —	05	00	00
June 23 —	Mr Arch-Deacon Yates and his Friend — (sent to Dr Bray). — —	07	00	00
1700/1. Jan. 20.	Mr Drake of Exeter, sends 6 guineas (vid. Journal.) — — —			
	Qu. whether this was the Million Lottery Ticket sent up by Mr King, of £.6.6.6.			

PAGES
T
GRAPHED

Contributed by this Society towards the Propagation of Chriſtian Knowledge in the Engliſh Plantations of America.

The Resolutions of this Society taken upon the Ninth day of November 1699. (from the Journal)

Reſolv'd. That it is the Opinion of this Society, That the Sum of Four Hundred Seventy nine pounds, Eighteen Shillings & Four pence, expended by Dr Bray, has been by him Advanced towards the Propagation of Chriſtian Knowledge in the Plantations, upon the Credit of Public Benefactions.

Reſolv'd, That the Intereſt of the said Four Hundred Seventy nine pounds, Eighteen Shillings & Four pence, after the Rate of Five ℘ Cent, do Commence from Michaelmaſs laſt paſt; and be paid to Dr Bray or his Aſsigns, until the whole Sum be Reimburs'd, out of the firſt Contributions, as shall be Vested in the Society, for the Purposes before-mentioned.

	£	s	
So that the Principal money due to Dr Bray from the Society, being — — —	474	18	04
With One year & a quarters Intereſt at 5 ℘ Cent, comencing Sept: 29 1699, & Ending Dec: 25. 1700) is	29	13	06
	504	11	10
Due to Dr Bray by Intereſt to the 24th of June 1701. — — — —	10	10	=
	515	01	4
Paid Dr Bray at sundry times towards the discharging the said sum — —	218	=6	=6
Remain's therefore due to Dr Bray 24 June 1701 — — — —	296	14	10

Paid Dr Bray towards the diſcharging of the ſaid Debt to the Plantations.

23. Decr. 1699.	Paid Capt. Brown by Mr Serjt. Hooke, by Dr Bray's Order — —	10	00	0
22. March.	Paid Mrs Bray by Mr Chamberlayne — — —	22	07	06
	Paid Mrs Bray by Mr Serjt. Hooke — —	12	10	00
6. Decr. 1700	Paid Dr Bray by Mr Serjt. Hooke — — —	20	00	00
	Paid by Mr Arch-deacon Yeate & Friend — —	02	00	00
	Paid by Mr Wynne of Carnarvan — — — —	05	00	00
	Paid by Mr King of Exeter & Friends — — — —	10	15	00
	Paid by Dr Manningham — — — —	02	10	00
20. Jan. 1700	Paid Dr Bray by Mr Serjt. Hooke — — —	10	00	00
31.	Paid Dr Bray by Mr Serjt. Hooke, by Cash & Bill — —	20	00	0
	Paid more by Dr Manningham — — — —	02	10	
6. March. 1700/1.	Paid Dr Bray from the Lord Bp. of Bath & Wells — — —	05	00	0
17 — — —	Paid Dr Bray from Mr Nelson's Friend — — — —	10	15	00
31. March. 1700/1.	Paid Dr Bray from Mr Fenwick — — — —	02	00	00
	Paid Dr Bray by Mr Serjt. Hooke upon his Resignation of his Treasurership	23	18	00
10. March 1700/1	Paid Dr Bray from Mr Niccoll — — — —	04	06	00
1. May. 1701.	Paid Dr Bray from Mr Cotton — — — — — —	15	00	00
14. April 1701.	Paid Dr Bray from the Lord Bishop of Chester — — —	05	00	00
5. May. 1701	Paid Dr Bray the Benefactions of Mr John Thomas, and Mr Deffray's Friend	03	00	00
28. June —	Sent to Dr Bray by Mr ~~Gisburne~~ Gibson of Welbourne — —	05	00	00
1701. May 26.	Paid Dr Bray from Mr Vernon — — — — — —	05	07	06
		£ 196	19	=
23. June. 1701.	Sent to Dr Bray by Mr Arch-D. Yates and his Friend —5 · —b 2 —	07	00	00
		£ 203	19	=
July 5.	Paid Dr Bray (by ye Secret. Aſsistant) from Sr Rich. Blackmore — —	5	07	06
		£ 209	06	06
	Paid Dr Bray by Mr Bromfield from Coll. Bowyer — —	5	—	—
		£ 214	06	06
	Paid Dr Bray Mr Nevilles Subscription — —	4	—	—
		£ 218	06	06

By Fol. 212, a; 211, a, &c. of this Book, it may appear that the Debt due to Dr Bray was Reduced to £296.14.10

In the Minutes of 21. July 1701, are the following Resolutions,

Resolved that Dr Brays Debt be reduced to 200l. by the payment of such Moneys as shall be first Received by the Treasurer;

Resolved that what Moneys, Mr Trymmer or any other Person shall Advance, towards reduceing Dr Brays Debt to £200.0.0. shall be repaid by the Society out of the next Quarterly Subscriptions.

Accordingly I find in small Notes, that the following Sums were paid to the Doctor;

In Moneys advanced by Mr Trymmer —	£30·00·00
Mr Chamberlayne	£23·19·06
In Moneys paid by Mr Shute — —	£20·00·00
~~In Moneys~~ By the Mine-share (of Mr Abbot)	£20·05·00
In Moneys paid by Mr Shute — —	£02·10·04
	£96·14·10

The Debt was	£296·14·10
Paid —	096·14·10
Remain's due	£200·00·00

18· November 1701, Mr Hodges Reports to the Society, that the Debt due to Dr Bray including the Money advanced, (viz. 30l. by Mr Trymmer, & 20l. by Mr Bromfield,) & half a years Interest, amounts to £200·00·00.

Qu. whether Mr Bromfield's 20l. be ~~not~~ included in the above-written Article of Mr Chamberlaynes £23·19·06? or rather advanced towards passing the Corporation Charter?

1701. Octob. 28. The Society Resolve's that the Old Form of Subscription to the Plantations shall cease, and a new One to be drawn up; which was accordingly done, and afterwards Approved in the following Words.

November 11·1701.

Whereas there Remains due to the Reverend Dr Thomas Bray the sum of 200 Lib. Sterling, part of a greater Sum by him Advanced, upon the Credit of Public Benefactions, toward the Propagation of Christian Knowledge in the Continent of North-America: And Whereas it does fully appear to this Society that the said Sums of Money have been Really, & bona fide, expended by the said Dr Bray upon the said Account: particularly, that divers Ministers have been sent over; and that many Parochial Libraries have been Fixed in the Plantations on the said Continent: and lastly, Whereas the Society has thought fit to Sink the Subscriptions for the Plantations (to which all their Members were obliged to Subscribe upon Admittance,) by Reason that that Branch of their Designs is Determined; His Majesty having been graciously Pleas'd by Letters Patents under the Great Seal of England to Incorporate a Society for the Propagation of the Gospell in Foreign Parts; of which, most of the Gentlemen of this Society are Members:

We whose Names are underwritten, in Order to the Discharging the said Sum of 200 Lib. Sterling, do hereby Promise to pay into the Hands of our Treasurer for the Time being, the Several Sums to our several Names annex'd.

To the last mentioned Form, I find that there was Subscribed, at

	£	s	d
Sr. John Philipps — — — — —	02	1	
Mr Serjt. Hooke — — — — — —	10	00	
Mr Ch. Torriano — — — — —	05	00	
Mr Will. Hodges — — — — —	02	03	00
Mr Shute — — — — — —	05	00	00
Ld. Bp. of Chichester — — — —	02	03	00
Mr John Hodges — — — — —	02	10	00
Mr Bromfield — — — — — —	02	10	00
Mr Gerrard — — — — — —	02	10	00
Mr Collins — — — — — —	02	03	0
Mr Vernon — — — — —	02	10	0
Mr Trymmer — — — — —	02	10	0
Mr Coutris — — — — —	02	03	0
Mr Nelson — — — — — —	10	00	0
Mr Brewster — — — — — —	10	00	0
Mr Shibs — — — — — —	02	03	0
The Lord Guilford — £10.0.0 & £13.0.0 — —	23	00	0
Mr Waddington — — — — — —	02	03	0
Mr King's Friend — (I suppose in a Million Lottery Ticket) —	06	06	6
	97	04	6

		£	s	d
1701. Nov. 11.	In the Journal, is the following Minute. Also, that Dr Bray having Charged the Society with £53.7s.6d. for procuring a Grant of an Arrear of Taxes due to His Majesty from Holinshead & Adderley; which Grant being Obtain'd, and found to be of little Benefit, he Sold it, and quits the society of the said sum of £53.7s.6d. — —	53	07	6
1702. June. 18	The Society empower Dr Bray to receive such Subscriptions mentioned above in this Page as are not yet paid in; as also			
	A Benefaction of 20 Guineas, to be given by Colonel Nicholson — —	26	17	6
	With Cash in the Treasurers hands (vid. supra fol. 185) — — — —	10	09	6
	which then, (18. June 1702) would reduce that debt to £16.3s.6.			
		187	19	0

The debt was £ 200 : 00 . 00
Paid — — £ 187 . 19 . 00
Remains but — 12 . 01 . 00 unless the overplus went for Interest, as was likely

At the same time, (18. June 1702,) The Society Borrow £50 of Dr Hare; and out of it, appoint Dr Bray to be Repaid the remainder of that Debt. and Mr Trymer the 30£ by him formerly advanced.

The Money was borrowed of Dr Hare, as appears by fol. 54, 6.

Dr Brays Debt, was by several Payments, at last, totally Discharged, as appears by fol. 55.

Mr Trymmer was paid the 30£ as appears by the same fol. 55.

And Dr Hare was paid his 50£ Febr. 11. 1702/3. as appears by fol. 57.

Thus, at last, was this Sum paid, and the accounts relating to it, brought to an End; which being paid by small Sums, by the hands of Different Persons; and for want of the Doctors keeping a Register of the several Sums by him received; were always found to be very intricate & puzling: and notwithstanding the several Little papers in my Custody relating thereunto, I have put all down as above, which agrees with them in the main Matter, that divers Sums have been paid, till all was almost discharged. And the Conclusion of this Acct. is [illegible] mentioned in them.

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Contributed by this Society towards Lending Libraries in England.

1702/3. March 18. Given to Mr Craniston, to be putt into the Lending Library at Rizgate, The Snake in the Graſs, The Vindication of the same, Bugg's Pilgrim's Progreſs, & Vox Populi; Keith's Answer to Barclay, narrative & Broad-sheet; & Answer to the Switch. Value —

PAGES
OT
OGRAPHED

Pupills

~~James Deline~~ -

James Deneu

Tho: [illegible]

Disbursements upon ye Acct. of Printing & Dispersing good Books &c.

		£	s	d
May 1699.	Paid Mr Keith for good Books which he was Order'd to Disperse amongst ye Quakers	10	12	6
	Paid Mr Bridges for providing Books for Wapping School — —	0	10	6
Febr. —	Paid the Agents for Printing Proposals for Erecting Schools — —— —	4	16	6
	Deliver'd to Mr Keith a Parcel of his Catechisms (to be dispers'd) valued at —			
19.	The Short Account of the Societies, cost in Printing — — —			
March. 1700.	Paid for 60 of Mr Kettlewells books, given to the Prisoners — —— —			
Apr. - -	Paid for Printing 500 of Dr Bray's Sermons — — ——			
11.	Deliverd to Mr Keith (to disperse) a Parcel of his Books, value ——			
2 May —	Paid for the Printing of 500 more of Dr Bray's Sermons — —			
20. June	36 of Dr Brays Abstracts given to the Religious Societies, value —			
25 July	Paid for Printing 3000 of Mr Keiths Broad Sheets — —			
	Paid for Printing 2000 more of the Short Account of Societies ——			
Aug.	Paid for Printing 500 Copies of Dr Brays Letter to his Benefactors			
Sept.	Paid for Books sent by Mr Evans to Philadelphia — — —	12	11	0
	Sent to Mr Taylor (to be dispers'd amongst ye Papists) 24 of Dr Willis's Addresses to ym, value			
19.	Books sent to Virginia, to be dispers'd among the Poor there. Value — —			
	Paid for Printing 4000 Copies of the Christians Way to Heaven. — —			
17. Octob.	Paid for Printing Dr Brays Memorial & Act of Visitation — —			
	Paid the Agents for Pasting up Mr Keiths Broad sheets. — —	00	12	06.
24.	Another Parcel of Mr Keith's Broad sheets Dispers'd. Value — —			
	Paid for Printing 500 Copies of the List of the Cheshire Preachers — —			
31.	Sent 50 Consolatory Letters to the Captives in Ceylon. Value — —			
14. Nov.	Sent to Mr Scherer of St Gall in Switzerland a Parcel of English books. Value			
28.	A Parcel of French Books, given to ye Fr. Protestants going to Virginia. Value —	... 3	...	...
9 Decb.	18 Addresses to those of ye Romish Comunion, sent into Flintshire. Value ——			
23.	Paid for Printing 500 Copies of the Prayers for Prisoners under Sentence of Death			
10 Febr. 18 1700/1	3000 of the Flying Papers agt Swearing, &c. To be dispers'd by the Agents. Value —			
17.	Paid for a large parcel of books & Papers to be dispers'd among the Seamen.			

PAGES
OT
OGRAPHED

Accompts relating to ye Charity=Schools.

A Liſt of all the Charity-Schools, in and about London & Weſtminſter; together with the Subſcriptions thereunto.

Accounts relating to Charity Schools.

[illegible]

PAGES
T
GRAPHED

Diſburſ'd, upon the Account of Charity-Schools.

	NB. The Society Subscrib'd a Stock for the Insurance of Charity-Schools.			
10. March. 98/9	Provided Books for Wapping-School. Value — — — —	0	10	0
18. May. 1699.	Paid for Printing Proposals for Erecting Schools — — —	4	16	6
8. Febr. 1699/0.	Given to Mr Symmes as a Reward for his Industry, in teaching 40 Childn Gratis	5	0	0
4. Apr. 1700.	Paid to the Agents of Schools, for their Expenses — — —	3	18	0
3. Octob:	Paid to the Agents for the use of the Schoolmr of St Georges Southwark —	5	0	0
18.	Paid to the Agents upon the Account of the School at St Georges in Southwark	5	[illegible]	0
3. Febr. 1700/1.	Allow'd the Agents towards the Encouragemt of Charity-Schools, ℘ annum	20	0	0
10. Febr.	Ensur'd to the School at St Catherines in Case of a Deficiency in ye Subscr. }	5	0	0
17.	This 5li given absolutely, it having been the Foundation to other Subscriptions. }			

PAGES
OT
OGRAPHED

besides Admission-money, & ye Product of

Sums given, or promised to this Society, to be diſpoſed of as they ſhall think fit.

June, 20. 1700.	The Lord Weymouth gave — — — — — — —	20	00	00
March 24. 1700/1.	Mr Kendal the Correspondent for Cornwall gave —(pd to Mr Shute) —	02	00	00
1701. April. 14.	Sr Nathan Wright Lord Keeper of the Great Seal gave —(for Chr Schools.)	05	00	00
May. - 5.	Dr Mapletofts friend gave — — — — — — —	00	10	00
	The Lord Archbishop of York gave — — — — —	10	00	00
June - 9.	Mr Serjt. Hooke gave — — — — — — — —	02	03	00
Sept. 5	Sr William Beeston gave — — — — — —	10	00	00
1702. July 3	Coll Nicholson gave — 25. Guineas. — — — — —	26	17	06
23	Mr Delabere gave (to be continued yearly) — — — —	05	00	00
	Mr Gerrards friend gave — — — — — —	02	03	00
24	Sr Richard Blackmore gave — — — — — —	02	10	00
1703. Apr. 16.	The Product of Mr Stephens's Gift — — — — —	44	02	06
June 19	Dr Mapletofts friend gave — — — — — —	01	00	00
Octob. 7.	Mr Gerrards friend gave — — — — — — —	05	00	00
Decb. 16	Mr Delabere gave — — — — — — — —	05	00	00
1703/4 Febr. 24	Dr Hutchinsson gave — — — — — — — —	01	01	06
May 6.	Mr Cottons friend gave — — — — — — —	01	01	06
18	Mr Fenwick — — — — — — — — —	04	00	00
Sept. 14	Mrs Littleton of Windsor gave — — — — — —	05	00	00
Oct. 2	Mr Gibson of Welbourne's 2 Friends gave — — —	06	09	00
20	Mr Blackwell by Dr Kennett, gave — — — — —	02	03	00
Dec. 28	an unknown Lady gave — — — — — — — —	02	10	00
1704/5 Febr. 2	Mr Gibson of Welbourn's friend gave — — — — —	05	07	06
15	Mr Crooke of Tinwell gave — — — — — — —	00	10	00
	Mr Varlo of Portsmouth gave — — — — — —	01.	10	
Mar. 20	Mr Cottons friend gave — — — — — — —	01	01.0	
Apr. 2	An Unknown person gave — — — — — — —	05	00	
21	Mr Melmoth's friend gave — (Bibles & Comon prayers.) — —	10	15	00
Aug. 11.	Mr Fenwicke of Hallaton gave — — — — — —	02	00	00
27	Mr Delabere gave — — — — — — — —	05	00	00
1705. Novemb. 10.	Mr Barry Love's friend gave — — — — —	10	—	—
Decemb. 6.	Mr Bromfields friend gave — — — — — — —	01	—	—
20	Mr Hoare's friend gave in part of [illegible] — — — — — —	30	—	—
Febr. 8.	Mr Middletons friend gave — — — — — — —	10	—	—
March 14	Mr Rogers of Blachford gave — — — — — —	03	04	6
July 16.	Mr Yeate of Marlborough gave — — — — — —	05	10	
August 5.	Mr Neales houses at Wars — — — — — —	92	—	—
	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton — — — — — — —	02		—
Octob. 25	Mr Delabere gave for 1705 — Carry'd forward — —	05	—	

	Octob. 26.	Mr Gibson of Welbourne's friend —	05	[illegible]	
	Nov. 6.	Mr Barry Love's friend gave	10	—	
	12.	Mr Cottons friend gave —	01	01	6
	Febr. 22.	Mr Varloe of Portsmouth gave —	02	03	—
1707	April 17	A Member of the Society gave by Mr Melmoth —	08	12	—
	June 23	Mr Cottons friend gave —	01	01	6
	26.	Mr Fenwick gave —	02	—	—
	Nov. 3.	Mr. Barry Love's friend's Benefaction	10		
	22	Mr. Delabare his Benefaction for 1706.	5		
	Jany. 29	Mr. Gibson of Welbourne's Benefaction	5		
	Feby. 4.	Mr. Chancellr. Tanner gave	2	3	
	24.	Mr. Whaley of Broughton gave	10		
1708.	May. 13	Mr. Trollope's friend	4	6	
	June. 19	Mr. Varlo at Portsmouth gave	2	3	
		Mr. Cary at Bristol gave	5		
	July. 30	Mr. Cotton's friend	1	1	6
	Aug. 30	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton	2		
	Sepr. 16	Mrs. Littleton's Benefaction by Mr. Chamberlayne	5		
	Octr. 14.	Countess of Thomond by H. Newman	2	3	
		Anonymus by H. Newman		10	
		Mr. Morgan at Durham by Mr. Serjt. Hook	1	1	6
	Decr. 9	John Rogers Esqr. by Mr. Melmoth	3	4	6
	16.	Mr. Kindard De la Bere's Benefaction for. 1707.	5		
	30	Mr. Watts at Oxford		10	
	March. 2	Mr. John Smith of Exeter by ~~Mr.~~ Mr. King	1		
1709.	May. 13	Mr. Wright of Oakham	5	7	6
	June. 21	Mr. Cotton's friend	1	1	6
	July. 7	The Lady Catharine Wyndham by H. Newman	1	1	6
		Anonymus by Ditto	1	1	6
	Sepr. 29.	The Countess of Thomond for 3. Quartrs. ending this Michãs	3	4	6
	Octob. 6	Mr. Morgan Evans at Weobley a Benefaction	1	1	6
	Novr. 4.	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton his yearly Benefaction	2		
	23.	Mr. Varlo of Portsmouth	2	3	
	Decr. 5.	Mr. De la Bere of Southam in Gloc. for 1708.	5		
	9.	Mr. Salmon at Oxford	1	1	6
1710.	March. 30	Lady Catharine Wyndham for Xtmas. 1709 & L. day. 1710	2	3	
	June. 9	Mr. Cotton's friend	1	1	6
	29.	Mr. Cock at Camberwell	3	4	6
		Carry'd forward	483	9	

1710.	Brought over	483	9	
July. 24.	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton	2		
	Mr. Bewick of Barrow	2		
Aug. 10	Mr. Cary of Bristol	5		
Sepr. 14.	Mr. Codrington of Dodington in Gloc.	5		
25	Mr. Wright of Oakham	5	7	6
Octobr. 5	Countess of Thomond for 4. quart.rs to last Michas	4	6	

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Annuities during Pleasure, given or promi
to be given to this Society.

16 May 1700.	The Ld. Bishop of Salisbury ~~gave~~ promis'd to give p Ann — — — —	10	00
31 March 1701	Mr Fenwick of Hallaton gave to the Plantations p ann —	02	00
23 July 1702	Mr Delabere, the friend of Dr Slare, gave 5 p ann — —	05	00
28 Janry 1702/3	Mr John Worth of Penryn in Cornwal promis'd to give yearly —	05	00

PAGES
T
GRAPHED

Donations given (or Promis'd) for Perpetuity.

21 Sept. 1699.	The Rev'd Mr Ibbot gave one Share in Sr Hum. Mackworth's Mines, worth in all p ann	20	5	
11. July. 1700	Sr Rich. Bulkeley design's to Settle a Rent-charge, at the yearly value of	20	0	
21. Octob. 1703	Mr Mynshull's houses in Gloucester Court, computed at 17li p ann, are offer'd to the Society, for the Behoof & Encouragement of Charity Schools. See 11th. Novr. 1703.	17	0	0
28 March. 1703/4	The Society promise to apply the Money accruing by these houses, to Charity Schools.			
25. May. 1704	The Lease of these Houses is deliverd to Mr Edwards.			
29. June	Mr Neale surrendred up his Houses at Ware to the Society, worth yearly about —	18	00	00
Octr. 20	Paid Mr Windus Steward of the Mannor of Ware, for the Surrendry of Mr Neales houses to the Trustees for the Society – – – – – –	12	19	6
1706. Aug. 5.	Mr Bulstrode having sold the Houses at Ware, paid in to Mr Treasurer the Produce of 'em. (as appears by fol. 81.) — — — — —	92	—	—

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Tot Subscriptions in Mr. Shutes Paper	285:02:0
Mr. King of Exeter is good	6:0:0
Dr. Little good	2:0:0
Tot good	293:2:0
	28:6:0
Tot Subscriptions to Soc	321:8:0

Out of Mr. Shutes long Arrears	38:6:0
Mr. Bennet with drawn	02:0:0
Mr. King Entred above	06:0:0
Dr. Little Do	02:0:0
To be deducted out of Mr. Shutes Paper	10:0:0
Rem. Dubious	28:6:0

Preſents made to particular Perſons by ye Society.

		lib	s	
6. July 1699	Given to Mr Mander the German	1	0	0
14. March. 99/00	Given amongst Mr Serjt. Hookes Servants	4	0	0
4. Apr. 1700	Given to Mr Symmes the Schoolmr. as a Reward for his Industry	5	0	0
11.	Given to Mr George Keith — 20 Guineas	21	10	0
16. Decemb.	Given to Mr Gunnis late Clerk to the Society	5	0	0
1701. May. 5	Given among Mr Serjt. Hookes Servants	4	0	0
Apr. 22.	Given to Mr Warham to treat the Charity-Schoolmasters.	1	0	0
Oc. 3.	Given to William Carter;	2	0	0
1701/2 Febr. 23	Gave to Mr Bugg	12	0	0
	Paid Mr Chambers for Mr Bugg	12	10	0
1703. Apr. 14.				
16	Given to Mr Serjt. Hooke's Servants	04	00	0
1703/4. March 3	Given to Wm Carter the Society's late Messenger	05	00	0
Febr. 15	Given to Mr Stubs's Servants	02	00	0
Nov. 17	Given to the Servants at the Inquest house of St. Dunstans (by Mr Hoare)	02	00	0

XXI.

That no manuscript shall be printed by this Society nor any printed book taken into their packet or otherwise dispersed by them till ~~such manuscript~~ ~~it be~~ they have been perused by 4 ~~[illegible]~~ of ye Resident Members & afterwards allowed by ye Society — for wch purpose ~~it shall~~ such book or manuscript shall be referred to one of ye said Members at 4 severall successive meetings & to ye end that any other of ye Members may (if they think fit) peruse any printed book that shall be recommended to ye Society & give their thoughts of it, ~~a sufficient~~ such a number thereof shall lye upon ye table at each of those meetings as shall be sufficient to furnish ye Members then present.

Presents made to particular Persons by ye Society.

		lib	s	
6 July 1699	Given to Mr Mander the German — — — — —	1	0	0
14 March 99/0	Given amongst Mr Serjt. Hookes Servants — — —	4	0	0
4 Apr. 1700	Given to Mr Symmes the Schoolmr. as a Reward for his Industry —	5	0	0
11 .	Given to Mr George Keith — — — 20 Guineas —	21	10	0
16. Decemb.	Given to Mr Gunnis late Clerk to the Society — — —	5	0	0
1701. May. 5	Given among Mr Serjt. Hookes Servants — — — — —	4	0	0
Apr. 22.	Given to Mr Warham to treat the Charity-Schoolmasters. — —	1	0	0
Ocr. 3.	Given to William Carter, — — — — — — — —	2	0	0
1701/2 Febr. 23	Gave to Mr Bugg — — — — — — —	12.	0	0
	Paid Mr Chambers for Mr Bugg — — — — — —	12	10	0
1703. Apr. 14.				
16	Given to Mr Serjt. Hooke's Servants — — — — —	04	00	0
1703/4. March 3	Given to Wm Carter the Societie's late Messenger — — — —	05	00	0
Febr. 15	Given to Mr Shubs's Servants — — — — —	02	00	0
Nov. 17	Given to the Servants at the Inquest house of St. Dunstans (by Mr Hoare)	0 2	00	0

PAGES
OT
GRAPHED

Salaries, and Rewards to Officers and others employ'd by this Society; together with ye paymts of Bills for Goods bought, not entred at large in the Treasurer's Accompts.

		£	s
Decemb. 1699.	Mr Richard Gunnis Clerk to the Society, whose yearly Salary was	30	0
23 Dec. 1700.	Humfrey Wanley Assistant to the Secretary, at the yearly Salary of	40	0
3 Feb. 1700/1.	Allow'd the Agents of Schools, yearly	20	0
1700/1 March 13.	Paid Mr Wanley in part of Salary	05	0
31.	Paid Mr Wanley for Remainder of Salary & Bill of Disbursments	07	13
May 26.	Paid the Agents for Schools for Lady-day	05	0
June 25.	Paid Mr Wanley for Midsomer	10	0
Octob. 1.	Paid Mr Wanley for Michaelmass	10	0
28	Paid Mr Wanley's Bill of Disbursements to Michaelmass	02	11
30	Paid Mr Skeate for Midsomer Salary	05	00
Decb. 3	Paid Mr Wanley his Salary due at Christmas.	10	00
1701/2 Febr. 23.	Paid Mr Skeate for Christmass	05	00
March 26	Paid Wm Carter the Societies Messenger, his Lady-day Salary	02	10
April 4.	Paid Mr Wanley his Lady-day Salary 10£; and Bill £3. 2s. 1d	13	02
June 25	Paid Wm Carter his Midsomer Salary	02	10
July 10	Paid Mr Wanley his Midsomer Salary (as Secretary)	17	10
25	Paid Mr Wanley his Bill of Expences.	01	09
Sept. 4	Paid Mr Thomas the Solicitor for Charity Schools	05	00
30	Paid Will Carter his Michaelmass Salary	02	10
Octo 5	Paid Mr Wanley his Michaelmass Salary	17	10
9.	Paid Mr Skeate for 3 Quarters allowance, ending at Michaelmass	15	00
Dec. 28	Paid Wm Carter his Christmass Salary	02	10
	Paid Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary	17	10
1703. March 26.	Paid Mr Wanley his Ladyday Salary	17	10
27	Paid Wm Carter his Ladyday Salary	02	10
April. 16.	Paid Mr Wanley for Translating Mr Ostervalds Catechism	10	15
17	Paid Mr Wanley's Bill of Disbursements	03	12
June 26	Paid Mr Wanleys Salary to Midsomer	17	10
	Paid Wm Carters Salary to Midsomer	02	10
Octob. 8	Paid Mr Wanleys Salary to Michaelmass	17	10
18	Paid Wm Carter's Salary to Michaelmass	02	10
Decb. 27	Paid to Wm Carter for Christmass Salary	02	10
31.	Paid Mr Wanley for Christmass Salary	17	10
1703/4 Jan. 13.	Paid to the Agents	12	13
March	Paid to Mr Skeats &c.	17	00
April 14	Paid John Carter the Societies Messenger for Ladyday Salary	02	10
	Paid Mr Wanley for Lady-day Salary	17	10
June 2	Paid Mr Wanleys Bill of Expences	05	15
26	Paid John Carters Salary to Midsomer	02	1
July 3	Paid Mr Wanleys Salary to Midsomer	17	
Sept. 30	Paid Thomas Thornicroft the Societies Messenger, his Salary to Michaelmass		

Carried forward

		Wanley his Salary to Michaelmass	17		
	26	Paid Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Christmass	02	10	
		Paid Mr Wanley his Salary to Christmass	17	10	
Febr.	1.	Paid Mr Mitchel & Mr Skeats	07	10	
March	26.	Paid Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Lady-day	02	10	
		Paid Mr Wanley his Salary to Lady-day	17	10	–
		Paid Mr Wanley his Bill of Disbursments	05	10	4
June	25	Paid Mr Wanley his Salary to Midsomer	17	10	–
		Paid Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Midsomer	02	10	–
Sept.	29	Paid Mr Wanley in part of Michaelmass Salary	07	00	–
Octob.	8	Paid Tho. Thornicroft his Salary to Michaelmass	02	10	–
	19	Paid Mr Wanley in full of his Michaelmass Salary	10	10	–
Novemb.	15.	Paid Mr Gardener, Mr Skeate, & Mitchell	10	–	–
		Paid Mr Skeate	02	05	–
Decemb.	31.	Paid Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary	17	10	–
March	1.	Paid to Mr Mitchel, Mr Gardener, & Mr Skeate	15	–	–
	6	To Mr Wanley his Bill	03	02	11
March	30	Paid to Mr Wanley his Lady-day Salary	17	10	–
April	9.	Paid to the Messenger for Carriage of Parcells, &c.	06	08	10
		Paid to the Messenger his Christmass & Ladyday Salary	05	–	–
June	24.	Paid to Mr Wanley his Midsomer Salary	17	10	–
		Paid to the Messenger his Midsomer Salary	02	10	–
July	26.	Paid to Mr Gardner, &c. for Encouraging Scholes	20	–	–
Aug.	22.	Paid to Mr Wanley his Bill of Disbursments	03	03	01
Oct.	3.	Paid to the Messenger his Michaelmass Salary	02	10	–
		Paid to Mr Wanley his Michaelmass Salary	17	10	–
	24	Paid the Messenger for Carriage of Parcels	06	08	4
Nov.	4	Paid the Messenger for Carriage of Parcels	–	05	6
	6	Paid Mr Wanley his Bill of Disbursments	01	13	6
Decemb.	27	Paid the Messenger his ~~Bill of~~ Christmass Salary	02	10	–
		Paid Mr Wanley his Christmass Salary	17	10	–
March.	6.	Paid Mr Wanley's Bill of Expenses	01	17	8
Febr.	12	Paid Mr Hutton for his Schols at Neyland	04	10	–
March	22	Paid Mr Gardner for his Schols at St. Sepulchres	05	–	–
		Paid Mr Skeate & Mr Gardner for Scholes	20	–	–
March	27	Paid Mr Wanley his Salary to Lady-day	17	10	–
		Paid the Messenger his Salary to Lady-day	02	10	

17[illegible]	April	3	Paid to Mr Isinner for the Poor Woman yt Sweeps the Comittee Room			
	May	6.	Paid the Meſsenger for Carriage of Parcels — — — — —	8		
			Mr Treasurers Bill of Small Expences — — — — —	08	04	
		8	Paid Mr Fox for the School at St Neots — — — — —	05	—	
		22	Paid Mr Wanleys Bill of Expences — — — —	01	11	
	June	24	Paid Mr Wanley's Salary to Midsomer — — — —	17	10	
		26	Paid the Meſsenger his Salary to Midsomer — — —	02	10	
	Sept.	11	Paid Mr Wanleys Bill of Expences — — — —	01	15	04
		30	Paid Mr Wanleys Salary to Michaelmaſs — — —	17	10	
			Paid the Meſsenger his Michaelmaſs Salary — — —	02	10	
	Octob.	18	Paid the Meſsenger for Carrying Parcels, &c. — — —	03	16	
			Mr Treasurers Bill of Smal Expences. — — —	—	19	11
	Decemr.	26.	Mr. Wanley's Xtmas Salary	17	10	
			Tho. Thornicraft ditto	2	10	
	Janry.	15.	The Woman at the Comittee Room by Mr. Meller ...	1	..	..
		17.	Mr. Gardner and Mr. Skeate for 2. quartrs. endd. at Xtmas.	10	..	..
	Febry.	27.	Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences	1	15	7
1708.	March.	26	Mr. Wanley's Lady day Salary	17	10	..
		27	Tho. Thornicraft ditto	2	10	..
	April.	1.	Meſs.rs Gardner and Skeate to Lady day	5	..	..
		6.	Tho. Thornicraft's Bill for carrying Parcels &ca. ...	4	16	11
			Servants, Fire, & Candles at Xtmas with a Guinea given to the Meſsenger by Order, 6. Ostervalds & Postage &ca.	6	3	6
		27.	Mr. Magnus the Singing Master for teaching ye Children of the Charity Schools	5	7	6
			Tho. Thornicraft his Midsumr. Salary	2	10	
	June.	29	Mr. Wanley's Midsumr. Salary	17	10	
			Ditto ..... the Society's Present to him	21	10	
	July.	6.	Ditto's Bill of Expences	1	5	
	Sepr.	24.	Tho. Thornicraft's Michãs Salary	2	10	
			Carry'd forward.			

	Brought over			
Nov. 10.	Mr. Newman's Michas Salary	15		
25.	The Meſsenger for Postage of Letters	1	18	7
	Ditto for Carriage of Parcels & other Expences	7	19	2
	Mr. Newman's Bill of small Expences	1	18	1½
	Mr. Skeate & Mr. Gardner for Ch. Schools to Michas	10		
	Tho. Thornicraft 3s. 6d. & for a Bell. 2s.		5	6
	John Carter for aſsisting ye Meſsenger 15. days	1		
	Postage of Letters & other small expences		12	6
Decr. 30.	Mr. Newman's Salary to Xtmas 1708	15		
	The Woman at the Comittee pd. by Mr. Meller	1		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Xtmas	2	10	
Jany. 6	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Xtmas	5		
1709 March. 28	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Lady day	2	10	
31	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Ch. Schls. to Lady day	5		
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Lady day	15		
May. 9	Tho. Thornicraft a Gift from the Society	5	7	6
June. 16	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for the Charge of ye Proceſsion	12		
29	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Midsr.	15		
Sepr. 6	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Michas	2	10	
30	Mr. Newman's Salary to Michas	15		
Octr. 17.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate Midsr. & Michas allowce.	10		
Novr. 8	Mr. Shute's Bill of Expences	8	6	6
	Mr. Newman's Bill of Expences	2	17	
10.	Schoolmaster at St. Alphage for 4½ Years to Lady day last by ye hands of Mr. Stubs	9		
Decr. 29.	Mr. Newman's Xtmas Salary	15		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Xtmas Salary & a Gift	10		
	Carry'd forward			

Brought over . . . .

Decr. 29.	Geo. Canham's Xtmas Salary	2	10
Jany. 12.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Xtmas	5	..
	The Woman at the Comittee by H. Newman	1	..
1710. April. 4	Geo. Canham for Lady day Salary	2	10
8.	Mr. Newman for Lady day Salary	15	..
26.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate Lady day allowance . .	5	..
June. 29	Mr. Newman's Midsumr. Salary	15	..
31	Geo. Canham for Midsumr.	2	10
July. 15.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Charges on ye Procession .	11	4
Aug. 28	Geo. Canham a Present for dispatching ye Packts. . .	2	3
Sepr. 30	Mr. Newman for his Michas Salary	15	..
Octr. 9.	Geo. Canham for ditto	2	10
12.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Mids.r & Michas . .	10	..
14.	Mr. Shute's Bill of Expences	5	16

Brought over

Nov. 10.	Mr. Newman's Michas Salary	15		
25.	The Messenger for Postage of Letters	1	18	
	Ditto for Carriage of Parcels & other Expences	7	19	2
	Mr. Newman's Bill of small Expences	1	18	
	Mr. Skeate & Mr. Gardner for Ch. Schools to Michas	10		
	Tho. Thornicraft 3s. 6d. & for a Bell. 2s.		5	6
	John Carter for assisting ye Messenger 15. days	1		
	Postage of Letters & other small expences		12	6
Decr. 30.	Mr. Newman's Salary to Xtmas 1708	15		
	The Woman at the Comittee pd. by Mr. Meller	1		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Xtmas	2	10	
Jany. 6	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Xtmas	5		
1709 March. 28	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Lady day	2	10	
31	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Ch. Schls. to Lady day	5		
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Lady day	15		
May. 9	Tho. Thornicraft a Gift from the Society	5	7	6
June. 16	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for the Charge of ye Procession	12		
29	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Midsumr.	2	10	
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Midsm.	15		
Sepr. 6	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Michas	2	10	
30	Mr. Newman's Salary to Michas	15		
Octr. 17.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate Midsr. & Michas allowce.	10		
Novr. 8	Mr. Shute's Bill of Expences	8	6	6
	Mr. Newman's Bill of Expences	2	17	
10.	School master at St. Alphage for 4½ Years to Lady day last by ye hands of Mr. Stubs	9		
Decr. 29.	Mr. Newman's Xtmas Salary	15		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Xtmas Salary & a Gift	10		

Carry'd forward

Brought over

Salaries & Servants &c. pd. 78

		£	s	d
Decr. 26	Mr. Wanley's Xtmas Salary	17	10	
	Tho. Thornicraft Ditto	2	10	
Jany. 15	The Woman at ye Comittee Room pd. Mr. Meller	1		
17	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Ch. Schs. 2 qrs. endg ~~at~~ Xtmas	10		
Feby. 27	Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences	1	15	7
March 26	Mr. Wanley's Lady day Salary	17	10	
1708. 27	Tho. Thornicraft's Ditto	2	10	
April 1	Messrs. Gardner & Skeate to Lady day	5		
6	Tho. Thornicraft's Bill for carrying Parcels	4	16	11½
	Servants Fire & Candle at Xtmas with a Guinea given to ye Messenger by order. 6. Osterwalds & Postage &c.	6	3	6
27	Mr. Magnus the Singing Master for teaching ye Children of ye Ch. Schools	5	7	6
	Tho. Thornicraft his Midsr. Salary	2	10	
June 29	Mr. Wanley's Midsr. Salary	17	10	
	Ditto for the Society's Present to him	21	10	
July 6	Ditto's Bill of Expences	1	5	7
Septr. 24	Tho. Thornicraft's Michas Salary	2	10	
Novr. 10	Mr. Newman's Michas Salary	15		
25	The Messenger for Postage of Letters	1	18	7
	Ditto for Carriage of Parcels & other Expences	7	19	2
	Mr. Newman's Bill of small Expences	1	18	1½
	Mr. Skeate & Mr. Gardner for Ch. Schools, to Michas	10		
	Tho. Thornicraft 3/.6d and for a Bell 2s		5	6
	John Carter for assisting ye Messenger 15 days	1		
	Postage of Letters & other small Expences		12	6
Decr. 30	Mr. Newman's Salary to Xtmas 1708	15		
	~~Mr. Mr.~~ The Woman at ye Comittee pd by Mr. Meller	1		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Xtmas	2	10	
Jany. 6	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Xtmas	5		
1709 March 28	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Lady day	2	10	
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Lady day	15		
31	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Ch. Schools to Lady day	5		

Brought over

Nov. 10. Mr. Newman's Michās Salary

May. 9	Tho. Thornicraft a Gift from [illegible]			
June. 16.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for ye Charge of ye Procession	1[illegible]		
29	Tho. Thornicraft his Salary to Mids.r	2	10	
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Midsumr.	15		
Sepr. 6	Tho. Thornicraft's Salary to Michās	2	10	
	Mr. Newman's Salary to Michās	15		
30.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate Mids.r & Michās Allce.	10		
Oct. 17.	Mr. ~~Newman~~ Shute's, Bill of Expences	8	6	6
Novr. 8.	Mr. Newman's Bill of Expences	2	17	
10.	Schoolmaster at St. alphage for 4½ years to Lady day last by ye hands of Mr. Stubs	9		
Decr. 29	Mr. Newman's Xtmas Salary	15		
	Tho. Thornicraft's Xtmas Salary & a Gift	10		
	Geo. Canham's Xtmas Salary	2	10	
Janry. 12.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Christmas	5		
	The Woman at ye Committee by H. Newman	1		
1710. April. 4	Geo. Canham for Lady day Salary	2	10	
8	Mr. Newman for Lady day Salary	15		
26.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate Lady day allowance	5		
June. 29	Mr. Newman for Midsumr. Salary	15		
31	Geo. Canham for Mids.r	2	10	
July. 15.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Charges on ye Procession day	11	4	2
Aug. 28.	Geo. Canham a Present for dispatching ye Packets	2	3	
Sepr. 30	Mr. Newman for his Michās Salary	15		
Octr. 9.	Geo. Canham for Ditto	2	10	
12.	Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Mids.r & Michās all.	10		
14	Mr. Shute's Bill of Expences	5	16	

25.	The
	Dif
	Mr. N
	Mr.
	Tho.
	John
	Posta
Decr. 30.	Mr.
	The
	Tho.
Jany. 6	Mr.
1709 March. 28	Tho.
31	Mr. G
	Mr.
May. 9	Tho.
June. 16	Mr. Ga
29	Tho.
	Mr. N
Sepr. 6	Tho.
30	Mr. N
Octr. 17	Mr. G
Novr. 8	Mr.
	Mr. N
10.	Scho
Decr. 29	Mr. N
	Tho.

Carry'd forward

Brought over.

Geo. Canham's Xmas Salar

2·10

5

2·10

5

0

8·6·6

2·17

9

5

0

2·10

5

1

2·10

15

5

15

2·10

1·4·2

2·3

15

2·10

10

5·16

PAGES
T
GRAPHED

1705 June 7

Moneys Subſcribed & Collected for the Relief of the French Proteſtants

Recd of the Lord Bp. of Chichester,		£ 02	03	—
Recd of Mr Nelson,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Ernle,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Hoare,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Melmoth,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Bromfield,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Chamberlayne,		01	01	06
Recd of Dr Davies,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Edwards,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Shute,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Stubs,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Fox		00	10	—
Recd of Dr Sleare,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Wyndham,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Jenner,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Taylor,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Woodcock,		01	01	06
Recd of the Lady Clifford,	by Mr Nelson.	02	03	—
Recd of Sr Gabriel Roberts,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Hanger,		10	—	—
Recd of Mr Chambers.		05	—	—
Recd of Mr Auditor Harley,	by Mr Wyndham.	01	01	06
Recd of Mr Foley,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Strode,		01	01	06
Recd of a person unknown		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Andrews,		01	01	06
Recd of a person unknown, by Mr Fox,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Peter King,	by Mr Wyndham.	02	03	—
Recd of a person unknown		00	10	09
Recd from the Lord Guilford,		02	03	—
Recd from Mr Williams	by Mr Nelson.	02	03	—
Recd from ~~Mr~~ The Earl of Berkley		25	—	—
Recd of Mr Meller,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Seaman,		00	10	9
Recd of Mr Rawlinson by Mr Jenner,		01	01	06
Recd of Mr Neale. by Dr Hoare		02	03	—
Recd of Dr Mapletoft,		05	—	—
Recd of Sr John Philipps,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Balmer,		00	10	—
Recd of Dr Woodward,		02	03	—
Recd of Mr Melmoth's friend,		10	—	—
Recd of Mr Hoare's friend,		02	03	—
		108	13	6

Besides the former Sums, there is promis'd to be paid by

					£	s	d
			Coll. Colchester — paid		£ 02	—	—
			Dr Willis Dean of Lincoln paid		02	03	—
			Dr Chetwood — paid		01	—	—
			Ld. Bp. of Worcester, paid		03	04	06
			Dr Lloyd — paid		01	01	06
					09	09	—
			Dr Bray	01:01:06			
			Dr Sleare friend	00:10:00			
1706	Nov.	7	Dr Manningham	01:01:06			
1707	June	5	Mr Postlethwayte	00:10:09			
			Mr de la Bete	01:00:00			
		12.	an unknown person	00:10:09			
			Total of this Column	4 : 14 : 6			
			Total of the Column above	09 : 09 : —			
			Brought over from ye last Page	108 : 13 : 6			
			Total of Moneys Recd for French Protestants	122 : 17 : 0			
			Paid into the hands of Mons. Dubourdieu for their use, at two payments, July 30th & Jany 8th 1705. by Order of the Society; and as appears by his Receipts		£ 50	—	—
1706	July	8	Paid to Mr Narbonne by Mr de la Mothe's Order		30	—	—
	Nov.	6.	Paid to Mr De la Mothe		30	—	—
1707	June	12	Paid		12	17	—
			Total of Moneys paid for the French Protestants		122	17	—
			Total of Moneys recd for the French Protestants		122	17	—

12o. June 1707. Examined & Balanced this Accompt

John Meller

Jon. Tayleure

Vi. Edwards.

Moneys Collected toward the Erecting and Furniſhing of LENDING-LIBRARIES in Wales.

1705/6	Febr. 1.	Recd of Mr Varlo at Portsmouth-Dock — — — —	£ 01	10	00
1706	July 5.	Mr Pearkes of Worcester, Collected by him, & remitted to Mr Gerrard — —	13	—	—
	Nov. 15.	Mr Wright of Oakham in Rutlandshire — — — —	05	07	6
	Dec. 12	Mr John Philipps of Carmarthen — — — —	12	10	—
	Jan. 16	Mr Tho. Philipps of Carmarthen — — — — —	02	—	—
	30	Mr Tatam of Sutton on the Hill in Derbyshire — — — —	—	01	—
	March 12	Mr Vaughan of Derllys — — — — — —	01	10	—
1707	April 9	Mr Thomas Philipps, being Collected in Carmarthen-shire — —	04	09	—
	May 1.	Mr Haynes (of Wroxhall.) — — — — —	01	01	06
	Septr. 27.	Mr Tottis of Ecclshal, from Mr Jervais of Darliston — — —	05	—	—
	Decr. 11.	Mr Bewick of Barrow in Leiceſterſh. by Mr Wanley. . .	. . 15	. . .	. . .
		Mr Wilson of Morley in Derbysh. by Mr Wanley. . . .	. . 2	. . .	. . .
	22	Mr Hooker of Sandy in Bedfordsh. by Mr Edwards.	. . 3	. . .	. . .
	Feby. 24.	The City of Bristol. 19: 10. Sr Willm Daynes 10s.	. 20	. . .	. . .
		Mr Gerrard return'd by Mr Powel suppos'd to be Mr Willis's Money.	. . 13	. . .	. . .
1708	April. 6.	Mr A. Deacon Frank in books, to be receiv'd of Mr Bray the Bookseller . . . . l. s. d. 2: 8: 11.			
	June. 14.	Mr Saywell of Bluntesham Rutlandsh by Mr Wanley	. . 2	. . 3	. . .
	28.	Sir Nicho. Pelham in Suſſex by Mr Meller	. . . 1	. . 1	6
		Lady Burgoyne by Mr Edwards	. . . 2	. 13	. . .
	Novr. 10.	The Society of Merchts in Bristol, by Mr Fane . .	. . 20	. . .	. . .
		Tho. Bennet Eſqr of Salthorp near Swindon in Wiltsh. collected by him and Mr Davenport	. . 11	. . .	. . .
	Decr. 2.	The Lady Dutcheſs of Roxborough by Mr Newman	. . 3	. 4	. 6.
	16.	The Lord Digby by Mr Hen. Hoare	. . . 5	. . .	. . .
		Carry'd over	£. 144	. 11	. . .

n Libraries

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Henry Shute —— Dr Ce

			£	s	d
	To Cash receiv'd on Account of the Welch Libraries brought forward		£144	11	..
Decemr. 23	To ditto of John Meller Esqr.		5	..	..
Febry. 14.	To ditto of Mr. Jervoice of Darlington Staffordsh. by Mr. Totty		5	..	..
March. 1.	To ditto of Mr. Drake of Exeter	£. 2. 3. –			
	To ditto of Dr. Osmond of Ditto	returnd by Mr. King. 6d Short. 2. 10. –			
	To ditto of Ditto	4. 6. –			
	To ditto of Mr. Hamm of Ditto	1. 1. –	£ 10	..	..
1709. 10.	To ditto of Mr. Wood of Limmington Hampsh. by Newman		..	11	..
May. 10.	To ditto of Mr. Hallows of Hertford for himself & friends		6	12	6
Novr. 10.	To ditto of Mr. Arch Deacon Frank		2	8	
March 9.	To ditto of Mr. A. Deacon Tenison		5		
1710. June. 21.	To ditto of Mr. Geo. Lewis a Benefaction from Mr. Wilson		1	10	
Octr. 2	To ditto of Mr. Dod of Clare Hall by Mr. Whiston		2		
16	To ditto of Mr. Watts of Popler			10	
Novr. 6	To ditto of Mr. Turner of Stamford by Mr. Trollope		1	10	
1711. Octr. 11.	To ditto of Mr. Carte for himself & friends by the hands of Mr. Stubs		4	9	6
	Carry'd over		£ 189	2	..

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Cr.

		£	s	d
	By Money paid on Acco.t of the Welsh Libraries to			
May. 13.	M.r Melmoth for transcribing the Welsh Settlem.t		10	..
June. 10.	M.r Fox to buy Books	24	11	4
July. 29	M.r Relph for Parchm.t &c.a		18	6
Nov.r 25	M.r Newman's Bill of Expences	2	4	9½
Dec.r 1.	M.r Meller for Books, Presses &c.a	24	6	9
	M.r Fox receiv'd an Osterwald's Catech. Value		2	6
2.	M.r Downing for Paper and Printing Proposals with 3.l to M.r Newman, w.ch was misplac'd to the other Account Vid. Audit. 15.th Dec.r the. 2.d 1708	5	9	5
28	M.r Relph for ingrossing 2. Skins and for Parchment	1	..	..
	M.r Barker for Books	1	3	..
1709 July 5.	M.r Wood to buy Books	10	..	..
14.	Ditto .. to buy more Books	10	..	..
19.	Ditto .. for ditto	7	..	..
Oct.r 25.	Ditto .. for ditto	4	6	
Nov.r 5.	M.r Downing for Books sent to M.r Meller.	4	18	8
9	M.r Newman's Bill of Expences	1	9	6
	M.r Bray for Books bought by M.r Newman	4	19	..
Dec.r 3.	M.r Vaughan of Derllyss what he paid towards the Carriage of the Carmarthen Library which was laid out in Books at his Request and sent to him		12	6
Jan.y 26.	M.r Relph for ingrossing &c.a	2	16	
	Carry'd over	£106	7	

The Revd. Mr. Shute Dr. Cr 6 8

Brought forward	£	189	2	..
Ballance due to Mr. Shute		5	15	1½
	£	194	17	1½

Octobr. 24th. 1711. We have examin'd the above Account and find it to be right, and that there is five pound fifteen Shillings and a Penny half Penny, due to the Revd. Mr. Shute Treasur.r to Ballance.	5	15	1½

Dutton Seaman

Willm: Pigott

John Higden.

1710.

The Rev.d Mr Shute — Cr

			£	s	d
	Brought forward		£106	7	5
June. 19.	By Cash paid Mr John Franter for the Carriage of the Bangor Library		2	1	—
July. 24.	Mr Meller for Books bought for the Bang.r Library		9	8	—
Oct.r 14.	Mr Downing for 11. Vol.s of Small Tracts		1	1	6
Dec.r 19	Mr Newman's Bill of Expences for Catalogues, Packing &c.a		3	7	10
Feb.ry 10.	Mr Wood's Ballance for Books bought			15	4
1711 April. 23	Mr Worral for binding } by Mr Nelson's order.	5. 14. —			
June. 26	Mr Nicholson for Books }	32. 10. —	38	4	—
Aug. 10	Mr Nicholson for Books by Mr Nelson's Order		29	16	—
23	Mr Downing for Small Tracts		1	14	—
	Mr Bateman by Mr Newman's Order			8	—
	Mr Dewell for Books by Mr Newman's order		1	14	—
			£194	17	1½

BLANK P
NOT
PHOTOGR

PAGES
OT
OGRAPHED

Memorials & Proposals relating to Charity Schools -

Whereas it is Universally Agreed that Navigation is a part of Humane Literature to which all the concernes of Life are deeply engag'd, by means of which our Pleasure, Security & Commerce are almost intirely secur'd, improv'd & maintain'd, Wherefore how Surprising is it to See so Usefull an Art so little understood by our English Sailors: But sure I am if once they do but Imploy themselves to search into the Theory of Navigation, the Practice will be more Usefull to Mankind than now it is, for they would take much more delight in it, make Safer Voyages and greater improvements in Navigation Geography and Astronomy than now they do.

And since it is in the power of well dispos'd Persons to Reform our English Sailors both in their Art and manners, Therefore as an Incouragemt to so good a Work the following Proposal is humbly Offered vizt.

Any number of Poor Boys not exceeding 20. who are willing to go to Sea and has been educated in any of the Charity Schools within the Bills of Mortality in the Principles of the Church of England, Writing, and the first four Rules of Arithmetick may (at a School conveniently Scituated) be

Taught - - { Arithmetick
Geometry and
Navigation

So as to enable them to know both the Theory & Practice of Navigation at Ten Shillings ꝑ Quarter by

yor very humble Servt.
Jno. Pullen.

Note when I have twenty of the aforesaid Boys at Ten Shillings &c I will Teach Ten more Gratis.

A Copy of the Bond given by the Parents of those Children that are put to the Navigation School:

Whereas The Gentlemen Subſcribers for carrying on a Charity School for poor Boys in the Pariſh of St Dunſtan's in the West Lond^{n} Have at my Interceſsion been pleaſ'd to admitt my Son, not only into the Said School, but alſo for his Learning of Navigation in order for his Service of Her Majestie or of Some of her Captains or Subjects at Sea. Now in Caſe I Shall not Conſent that my Said Son Should goe to Sea, when and in Such manner and to Such Perſon as the Said Gentleman according to their Uſuage in Such Caſes Shall think proper to Agree to; And In Caſe I do not manifeſt my — Conſent by Signing Such Inſtrument and doing Such Act as Shall be neceſsary for that purpoſe that then in fault there of I do hereby Promiſe to pay to the Treaſurer of the Said School for the time being, for the Uſe of the Said School the Sume of Ten Pounds of Lawfull money of Great Britain, as Witneſs my hand this Day of 171

Witneſs hereunto.

PAGES

RAPHED

BLANK
N
PHOTO

NK PAGES
NOT
OTOGRAPHED